ANALYSIS
OF
FOODS

COX

543.1
C83

BLAKISTON

MERRILL-PALMER SCHOOL

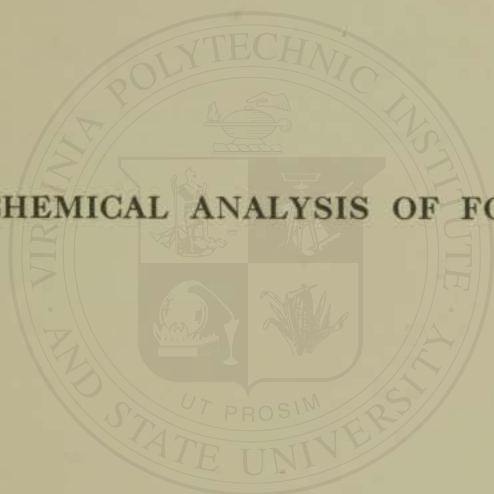
SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

PROPERTY OF
MERRILL-PALMER
SCHOOL

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

THE CHEMICAL ANALYSIS OF FOODS



SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY
UT PROSIM
SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

MERRILL-PALMER SCHOOL

THE CHEMICAL ANALYSIS OF FOODS

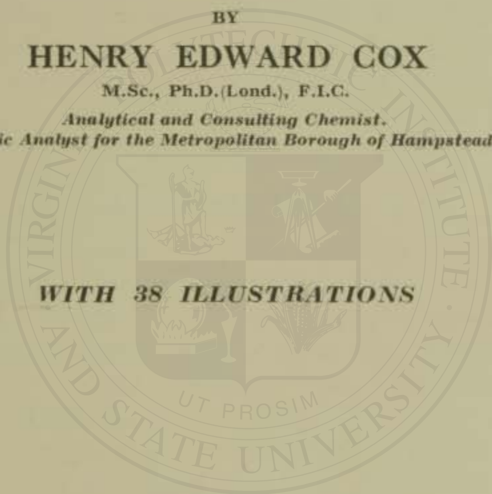
A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE EXAMINATION OF FOODSTUFFS AND THE DETECTION OF ADULTERANTS

BY

HENRY EDWARD COX

M.Sc., Ph.D.(Lond.), F.I.C.

Analytical and Consulting Chemist.
Public Analyst for the Metropolitan Borough of Hampstead



WITH 38 ILLUSTRATIONS

PHILADELPHIA

P. BLAKISTON'S SON & CO.

1012, WALNUT STREET

1926

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

TX
545
C68
1926
Large
Spec

Printed in Great Britain.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

543.1
C83
cop.1

PREFACE

The chemistry of food has developed so much in recent years that it is quite impossible to deal adequately with its analysis in the compass of one small volume. To the specialist no text-book is really adequate or contains just that information which he seeks. Fully conscious of these limitations the writer has endeavoured therefore only to present the elements of the subject and to do that in a manner suitable to the requirements of chemists who have no special experience in this branch of their science. One of the chief difficulties in writing such a book is to decide what not to include.

The methods given are, with only a few exceptions, those which have been well tried and found reliable; in the few cases no process has yet been found completely satisfactory. It is hoped that sufficient has been included to provide an adequate survey of the foodstuffs considered and to suggest to the intelligent worker lines on which further investigation can be made. The point of view is rather that of the requirements of public health and of the Sale of Food and Drugs Acts than that of the worker in a particular branch of the food industry. Every chemist who undertakes the examination of foodstuffs must have a competent knowledge of ordinary organic and inorganic analysis and be familiar with the usual physical instruments; no account of such is therefore included.

Microscopy is not given quite the prominence it deserves, not for lack of appreciation of its usefulness but because it is a sufficiently important branch to necessitate a volume to itself; several such volumes are available, such as Greenish's "Food and Drugs" and Clayton's "Compendium of Food Microscopy."

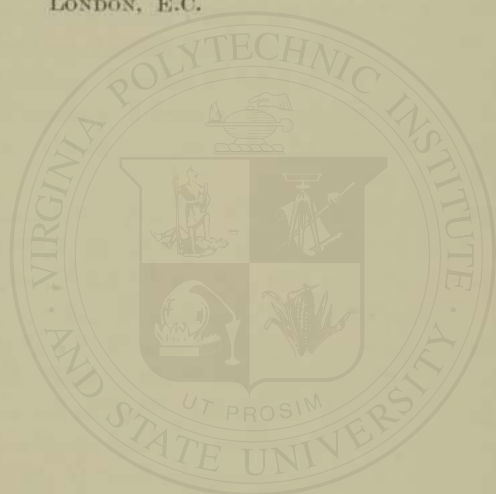
SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

The author wishes to express his thanks to Mr. W. P. L. Hope, B.Sc., for assistance in proof-reading. He will be grateful to any one directing his attention to errors, which are sure to have crept in, so that they may be eliminated.

All temperatures are in degrees Centigrade and refractive indexes at 40°, unless otherwise expressly stated.

H. E. Cox.

THE LABORATORY,
11, BILLITER SQUARE,
LONDON, E.C.



SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

CONTENTS

CHAPTER		PAGE
I.	SUGARS, SYRUPS, TREACLE, HONEY, JAM, MARMALADE	1
II.	STARCHES, CEREALS, FLOUR, BREAD, CUSTARD AND BLANCMANGE POWDERS	47
III.	BAKING POWDER, EGG SUBSTITUTES, EGGS, LIQUID AND DRIED EGGS	79
IV.	FRUITS, VEGETABLES, DRIED FRUITS, TOMATO PURÉE, LEMONADE, LIME JUICE, FRUIT SYRUPS, ETC.	92
V.	TEA, COFFEE, COFFEE ESSENCES, CHICORY, COCOA, CHOCOLATE, COCOA-BUTTER	118
VI.	MUSTARD, PEPPER, CAYENNE, GINGER, SPICES AND CURRY POWDER	145
VII.	WINES, BRITISH WINES AND CORDIALS, BRANDY, WHISKY, RUM, GIN, BEER, CIDER, AND VINEGAR	172
VIII.	FLESH FOODS, MEAT, SAUSAGES, POTTED MEATS, MEAT EXTRACT, GELATIN, ISINGLASS	207
IX.	MILK, CREAM, CONDENSED MILK, DRIED MILK, INFANT FOODS, CASEIN	226
X.	BUTTER, MARGARINE AND CHEESE	267
XI.	LARD, SUET, SALAD OIL, OLIVE OIL, ARACHIS OIL, SESAME OIL, RAPE OIL, ALMOND, PEACH-KERNEL AND APRICOT-KERNEL OILS, COTTONSEED OIL, ETC.	290
APPENDIX.	THE REGULATIONS *re* PRESERVATIVES IN FOOD. TESTS FOR THE PROHIBITED COLOURING MATTERS	310
INDEX		317

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY
UT PROSIM
SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS OF FOODS

CHAPTER I

SUGARS, SYRUPS, TREACLE, HONEY, JAM, MARMALADE.

Carbohydrates are the leading product of plant life and constitute the largest proportion of an ordinary diet; they exist in a great variety of forms, which are included in the general formula, $C_x(H_2O)_y$. Until quite recent years only those in which "x" is 6 or a multiple thereof were known, but, mainly as the result of the work of E. Fischer, carbohydrates are now known in which there is any number of carbon atoms from 2 upwards, and, as in the case of rhamnose ($C_6H_{12}O_5$), some in which hydrogen and oxygen are not present in the proportion required to form water.

The more important carbohydrates of natural occurrence fall into two distinct classes: those which are sweet and crystallisable, sugars, and those which are not crystallisable, such as the starches. Chemically, five principal groups are recognised: monosaccharoses, di-, tri-, tetra- and polysaccharoses. The monosaccharoses are subdivided into groups distinguished by the name biose, triose, tetrose, pentose, hexose, etc., up to nonose containing 9 carbon atoms; of these the hexoses are by much the most important. Further, according to whether the particular member has the properties of an aldehyde or a ketone, the name aldose or ketose is applied.

It is proposed here only to discuss those carbohydrates which enter into the composition of foods. The more

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

important members and some of their properties are set out below :—

Name.	Formula.	Rotation $[\alpha]_D^{15}$.	Melting point. Degrees C.	Melting point of osazone.	Reaction with Fehling's solution.
MONOSACCHAROSES					
Pentoses. Arabinose	$C_5H_{10}O_5$	+104°–105°	160°	—	+
Hexoses. Dextrose	$C_6H_{12}O_6$	+ 52·7°	145°	204·5°	+
Lævulose	,,	— 93·8°	95°	204·5°	+
Galactose	,,	+ 81·5°	163·5°	204·5°	+
Mannose	,,	+ 14·5°	136°	204·5°	+
DISACCHAROSES.					
Sucrose	$C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$	+ 66·5°	160°	—	—
Lactose	,,	+ 55·3°	205°	200°	+
Maltose	,,	+139·5°	—	190°	+
TRISACCHAROSE.					
Raffinose	$C_{18}H_{32}O_{16}$	+104°	118°–119°	—	—
POLYSACCHAROSES.					
Starch	$(C_6H_{10}O_5)_n$	+ 200° [1]	—	—	—
Cellulose	,,	+	—	—	—
Inulin	,,	— 38°–40°	178°	—	
Glycogen	,,	+191°	—	—	—
Dextrin	,,	+198° [1]	—	—	—

General reactions by which the carbohydrates may be identified or estimated are as follows: When warmed with concentrated sulphuric acid they swell up, blacken, and evolve carbon dioxide, sulphur dioxide, and other gases. When to an aqueous solution in a test tube are added a few drops of an alcoholic solution of α-naphthol and strong sulphuric acid is poured down the side of the tube, a deep violet coloration is produced which is discharged on the addition of excess of alkali (Molisch's reaction). In common with other aldehydes and ketones, many of the sugars react with phenylhydrazine, giving rise to osazones, many of which have a characteristic

[1] The specific rotatory power of starch and of dextrin varies according to the variety.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

micro-crystalline appearance and melting point. For the preparation of the osazone about 2 gm. of the sugar are dissolved in 10 c.c. of water, 4 gm. of phenylhydrazine in 10 c.c. of dilute acetic acid are added, and the mixture is heated in the water bath for an hour, then set aside to cool. Some of the sugars exert a considerable reducing action on copper solutions or silver nitrate, producing a reddish precipitate of cuprous oxide or a silver mirror respectively. The reagent most useful for their detection or quantitative estimation is that of Barreswil or Fehling. This reagent consists of two solutions which must be kept separately ; equal volumes are mixed together as required for use. No. 1 contains 69·2 gm. of copper sulphate, $CuSO_4 5H_2O$, in 1 litre of water, and No. 2 is prepared by dissolving 130 gm. of pure sodium hydroxide and 346 gm. of sodium potassium tartrate in water and diluting the solution to 1 litre.[1]

A reagent useful for qualitative purposes is that of Barfoed, which is prepared by dissolving 6·5 gm. of crystallised copper acetate in 100 c.c. of water and adding 2·5 c.c. of dilute acid just before use ; it has the peculiarity of being reduced by monosaccharoses and not by disaccharoses, so that it is available for the detection, say, of dextrose or lævulose in the presence of lactose or maltose.

Carbohydrates are generally optically active ; the direction and extent of the rotation depends upon concentration, temperature and other factors, which are considered in connection with the various sugars.

Arabinose.—This pentose is widely distributed in plants and occurs to some extent in animal tissues, usually in the form of its anhydrides or pentosans, which yield arabinose (with xyloses) on hydrolysis. It is a crystalline sugar having m.p. 160° and specific rotatory power $[\alpha]_D + 104°$ to $+ 105°$. When distilled with dilute hydrochloric acid it yields furfurol which gives characteristic colour reactions

[1] A large number of modifications of Fehling's reagent have been suggested ; the above formula is given because it is desirable to keep the amount of alkali to a minimum.

1—2

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

with resorcinol or phloroglucinol. Arabinose reduces Fehling's solution and forms a phenylosazone melting at 160°. In admixture with other sugars it may be estimated in the same manner as pentosans (see p. 95) or, if no other reducing sugar is present in the solution, it may be estimated by Fehling's reagent in the manner described on p. 16.

Dextrose.—Dextrose, grape sugar or glucose, is a crystalline substance having m.p. 146°, $[\alpha]^{15}_{D} + 52{\cdot}7$; it occurs also as crystals having one molecule of water of crystallisation ; it is readily soluble in water and in alcohol, but not in dry ether. It exists in a great variety of animal and vegetable foodstuffs and is produced on a large scale by the hydrolysis of starch ; it is also formed by the hydrolysis of disaccharoses such as cane sugar, hence is present to a small extent at least in commercial foodstuffs prepared therefrom. Dextrose readily reduces Fehling's or Barfoed's solutions, forms a characteristic osazone, and is readily fermented by yeast. It is well known that, chemically, dextrose and many other sugars exist in lævo-rotatory and inactive forms, but these varieties do not arise in connection with foods.

When starch is dissolved in dilute acids, maltose, dextrins and other products are formed which finally yield dextrose ; in this country dilute sulphuric acid is generally employed, whereas in America hydrochloric acid is more usual. Sago, maize, rice or other cereals are boiled in cast-iron or copper vats under pressure with the diluted acid, after the reaction the solution is neutralised, filtered, decolorised and concentrated in vacuum pans. The corn syrup thus produced contains, besides water, a large proportion of maltose and dextrin, and is generally further purified by concentration to about 85–86 per cent., followed by the addition of a few crystals of dextrose which serve as nuclei for the crystallisation of a large quantity ; the crystals are separated from the mother liquor by centrifuging. The following table shows the

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

composition of good commercial glucose. Methods for the analysis of such substances are given on p. 31.

Water . . .	10 to 20 per cent.
Ash . . .	1 ,, 1·5 ,,
Dextrose . .	20 ,, 60 ,,
Maltose . .	10 ,, 40 ,,
Dextrin . .	5 ,, 20 ,,
Proteins . .	Trace, up to 0·15 per cent.

Lævulose, fructose or fruit sugar, as its name indicates, is commonly present in fruits and their products, and is lævo-rotatory. It exists in considerable quantities in honey and is a colourless substance obtainable as crystals of m.p. 95° ; it readily reduces Fehling's solution and forms with phenylhydrazine a characteristic osazone having m.p. 204° to 205°. The specific rotation of lævulose is considerably influenced by temperature, a feature due to alteration in the chemical equilibrium of the isomerides of which it is composed ; at 15° $[\alpha]_D$ is $-93·8°$, the temperature coefficient being $+0·6385°$, so that the rotation decreases with rise of temperature and at about 87° the solution has no rotation at all. It also exhibits to a marked extent the phenomenon of muta-rotation ; when a solution is freshly prepared it has a much higher rotatory power than that of the same solution after standing a few hours ; this is frequently the case with sugar solutions, hence in their polarimetric estimation it is important to eliminate this factor, otherwise serious errors may be introduced. This may be done either by allowing the solution to stand several hours before making the observations or, more conveniently, by adding a few drops of ammonia, which establishes the optical equilibrium at once.

Galactose occurs in a polymerised form in many gums ; commercially it is a product of the inversion of lactose. It readily crystallises with one molecule of water—$C_6H_{12}O_6.H_2O$—in the form of a white powder having m.p. 120°, but the anhydrous variety melts at 163·5°. It exhibits muta-rotation and has a considerable tempera-

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

ture coefficient, at equilibrium $[\alpha]_D^{15}$ is + 80·5°. Fehling's solution is reduced, the taste is sweet, and the osazone melts at 204·5°.

Mannose occurs in nature in its condensation products as mannosans and exists to a small extent in honey. It has m.p. 132°, $[\alpha]_D^{15}$ + 14·5, and readily reduces Fehling's solution.

Sucrose, saccharose or cane sugar, ($C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$), is well known as the most important member of the sugar group and one which enters largely into the composition of foodstuffs. It forms crystals of m.p. 160°, is strongly dextro-rotatory, having $[\alpha]_D^{15}$ + 66·5°, and does not reduce Fehling's solution. This sugar does not form an osazone. In common with other disaccharoses it is readily inverted by heating with dilute mineral acids, giving rise to equivalent quantities of dextrose and lævulose which together form "invert sugar." The same change may also be brought about by yeast and certain enzymes.

Sucrose is commonly manufactured from the sugar cane, beet or maple; during the purification of the product advantage is often taken of the fact that it forms complex saccharosates with lime or strontia which are not very soluble in water; these are precipitated and filtered out of the crude syrup, and subsequently decomposed by carbon dioxide. Other properties of this important sugar are referred to in connection with its estimation in commercial products.

Lactose, or milk sugar, has the same empirical formula as saccharose but a different structure; hence it differs materially from it in chemical and physical properties. It occurs to the extent of about 5 per cent. in milk (*q.v.*), but has not been demonstrated in plant products. It exists as a white crystalline powder of m.p. 203°–205° with decomposition, has only a mildly sweet taste, and readily forms a monohydrate which is stable at 100° but decomposes at 130°. This point is of some importance as indicating that lactose exists in milk solids as the

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

hydrate $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}.H_2O$. It reduces Fehling's solution, forms an osazone melting at 200°, and is inverted by dilute acids, yielding equal quantities of dextrose and galactose. The rotatory power of this sugar is + 55·3°, which is the equilibrium or γ form of the α-hydrate and β-anhydride which exist when the solution is first prepared.

Maltose occurs naturally in plants, leaves and seeds, and in malt. In each case it is probably produced by the decomposition of starch. It consequently occurs in commercial glucose and corn syrups. It is usually prepared by the action of the enzyme diastase on malt, and exists as a slightly sweet sugar forming a hydrate which is decomposed at or below 100°. It reduces Fehling's solution, has $[\alpha]_D^{15}$ + 139·5, with a temperature coefficient of −0·095°. (The specific rotation of this sugar is considerably dependent on the concentration of the solution ; the above figure is for a 10 per cent. solution.) The osazone melts at 190°. Maltose may be hydrolysed by dilute acids at about 80°, and yields thereby two molecules of dextrose ; this fact may be utilised for its estimation. A biochemical method is given by Davis (*loc. cit.*, p. 15).

Raffinose (or melitose), $C_{18}H_{32}O_{16}$, is the only important trisaccharose of interest to the food analyst ; it occurs in beet sugar, hence in molasses, and in certain cereals. It forms a monohydrate melting at 80°, but in the anhydrous state melts at 118·5°. Its behaviour with Fehling's solution and with phenylhydrazine is exactly like saccharose, the optical rotation $[\alpha]_D$ is + 104° without appreciable muta-rotation, and on hydrolysis with strong acids it yields dextrose, lævulose and galactose ; weak acids form lævulose and a disaccharose-melibiose. The polarimeter is not reliable for the estimation of raffinose since this sugar is almost invariably associated in practice with relatively large amounts of other sugars. Accurate results are obtainable by fermentation methods based on the fact that top and bottom yeasts hydrolyse raffinose to lævulose and melibiose and to galactose and dextrose respectively.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Quite small quantities of raffinose in commercial products can be accurately estimated by this method, the details of which are given on p. 15.

The polysaccharoses will be discussed after the consideration of methods of analysis of commercial sugar products.

Cane Sugar and its Products

The cane sugar of commerce in this country is obtained from the sugar cane or beet, and, as it so readily crystallises, is generally of a high degree of purity; cube sugar and the white granular form usually contain more than 99·5 per cent. of sucrose. It is a remarkable fact that the sweetness of a sample of sugar is not conditioned merely by the amount of sucrose it contains, but is much influenced by the acidity; the presence of 0·2 or more per cent. of organic acids in an 80 per cent. sugar imparts a sweeter taste than that of a pure sugar free from acid. A small quantity of salt has a similar effect. White sugar, whether from beet or cane in the unrefined condition, usually contains reducing sugars and some gummy substances which are only partly soluble in water; even refined sugar sometimes contains insoluble matter producing a white turbidity; this is generally calcium sulphite which has escaped the filter cloth. A small quantity of a blue dye is often added to make the sugar appear more white. The following tables show the usual composition of different kinds of sucrose :—

—	Water.	Sucrose.	Glucose.	Protein.	Ash.	Other non-saccharine matter.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Java white sugar .	0·30	98·60	0·30	0·10	0·20	0·50
Cuban white sugar .	0·40	97·32	1·10	0·14	0·50	0·54
Beet sugar (white .	0·71	97·70	Trace.	0·55	0·58	0·46
Beet (recrystallised) .	—	99·75	—	—	0·12	0·13
"Demerara" sugar .	1·05	96·85	1·05	0·38	0·45	0·22
Best West Indian cane	0·10	99·50	0·23	—	0·02	0·15
English beet (best) .	0·05	99·90	—	—	0·01	0·04

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

The exact estimation of sucrose is always carried out by the polarimeter. Methods dependent on specific gravity or refractive index of saccharine solutions, while useful for certain kinds of routine work, are not sufficiently accurate for the analysis of pure sugars. Methods dependent on copper reduction are more tedious and generally less accurate than the polarimeter.

The specific rotatory power, at temperature $t°$, of a substance in solution, using a sodium flame, is expressed by the formula

$$[\alpha]_D^t = \frac{100\,a}{l\,g\,d}$$

where a is the observed rotation, l the length of the tube in decimetres, g the number of grams of solute per 100 gm. of solution, and d the density. This may be more simply expressed as

$$[\alpha]_D^t = \frac{100\,a}{l\,c}$$

where c is the concentration in grams per 100 c.c. of solution, but it has to be borne in mind that the specific rotation depends to a small extent upon the concentration of the solution on which the observation is made. For this reason, when great accuracy is required the so-called " normal weight " of sugar should be taken, this being the quantity of sucrose which in 100 c.c. of solution will, in a 200 mm. tube, give a rotation of 100 divisions on an arbitrary scale known as the sugar scale, which will be found on most polarimeters ; thus when the normal weight of sugar is taken, the observed rotation (sometimes termed degrees V.) gives directly the percentage of sucrose. For many purposes it is convenient to use the sugar scale even when not dealing with pure sucrose solutions ; in any case it is a simple matter to convert angular degrees into degrees on the sugar scale by multiplying by the appropriate factor :—

On a Ventzke or Schmidt and Haensch instrument, where the normal weight is 26 gm., 1° on the sugar scale = 0·3466 angular degree.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

On the Soleil-Dubosq or Laurent saccharimeters, using 16·3 gm., 1° sugar scale = 0·2167 angular degree.

The standard weight of sugar which should be taken for different instruments varies slightly with the particular instrument and is usually stated by the maker. For most purposes, however, the following weights may be taken with the common types of polarimeter:—

Ventzke	26·05 gm.
Soleil-Dubosq . . .	16·35 ,,
Laurent	16·27 ,,
Schmidt-Haensch . .	26·05 ,,

For the estimation of sucrose when no other sugars are present, it is sufficient to dissolve the normal weight in water, make the solution up to 100 c.c., filter if necessary, and observe the rotation. The amount of the sugar is simply calculated from the formula already given. This process is applicable to any saccharine liquid which contains only one optically active substance; when two or more are present the methods given in subsequent pages must be employed. The specific rotation of the principal sugars when in solution of about 10–15 per cent. concentration may be taken to be as follows for sodium light at 20° C.:—

Arabinose	+ 104·5°
Dextrose	+ 52·7°
Lævulose	— 93·8°
Invert sugar . . .	— 20·0°
Galactose	+ 81·5°
Mannose	+ 14·5°
Sucrose	+ 66·5°
Lactose	+ 55·3°
Maltose	+ 139·5°
Raffinose	+ 104·0°

As it is essential for accurate polarimetric readings that the solution to be examined shall be not only clear but colourless, it is frequently necessary to resort to the use of decolorising agents. For this purpose lead acetate and alumina cream are employed; animal charcoal is not

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

recommended. It has been shown that when an excess of basic lead acetate is added, errors may be introduced in strong sugar solutions by the lead precipitate carrying down with it some dextrose or lævulose. It is therefore preferable to add normal lead acetate and to use only a very slight excess (W. A. Davis has shown that no such occlusion occurs in the case of dilute sugar solutions). With a dark-coloured syrup the normal weight should be dissolved in about 50 c.c. of water, then a few drops of 10 per cent. lead acetate solution and about 5 c.c. of hydrated alumina cream are added, the solution is made up to 100 c.c., filtered through a dry paper, and polarised in the usual way.

Alumina cream is prepared by adding a slight excess of ammonia to a saturated solution of alum, then adding more alum solution until the reaction is just acid.

When pure syrups of known composition are being examined, the refractometer affords a rapid and fairly accurate method for the estimation of their sugar content. The ordinary Zeiss-Abbe instrument may be used for this purpose, or a dipping refractometer. The specific gravity is also of use, but does not yield quite such good results. The following table shows the specific gravity and refractive index of solutions of cane sugar:—

Specific gravity at 15·5°.	n^{20}_{D}	Sucrose per cent.	Specific gravity at 15·5°.	n^{20}_{D}	Sucrose per cent.	Specific gravity at 15·5°.	n^{20}_{D}	Sucrose per cent.
1·0000	1·3330	0	1·0279	1·3430	7·0	1·0572	1·3538	14·0
1·0019	1·3337	0·5	1·0299	1·3438	7·5	1·0593	1·3546	14·5
1·0039	1·3344	1·0	1·0320	1·3445	8·0	1·0615	1·3554	15·0
1·0060	1·3351	1·5	1·0341	1·3453	8·5	1·0637	1·3562	15·5
1·0078	1·3358	2·0	1·0361	1·3460	9·0	1·0659	1·3571	16·0
1·0099	1·3365	2·5	1·0382	1·3468	9·5	1·0681	1·3579	16·5
1·0118	1·3372	3·0	1·0403	1·3475	10·0	1·0703	1·3587	17·0
1·0138	1·3379	3·5	1·0424	1·3483	10·5	1·0725	1·3596	17·5
1·0158	1·3386	4·0	1·0445	1·3491	11·0	1·0747	1·3604	18·0
1·0178	1·3393	4·5	1·0466	1·3499	11·5	1·0769	1·3612	18·5
1·0198	1·3400	5·0	1·0487	1·3507	12·0	1·0791	1·3620	19·0
1·0218	1·3408	5·5	1·0508	1·3515	12·5	1·0813	1·3629	19·5
1·0238	1·3415	6·0	1·0529	1·3522	13·0	1·0835	1·3637	20·0
1·0259	1·3423	6·5	1·0551	1·3530	13·5	1·0857	1·3645	20·5

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Specific gravity at 15·5°.	n^{20}_{D}	Sucrose per cent.	Specific gravity at 15·5°.	n^{20}_{D}	Sucrose per cent.	Specific gravity at 15·5°.	n^{20}_{D}	Sucrose per cent.
1·0879	1·3654	21·0	1·1872	1·4026	41·5	1·3018	1·4465	62·0
1·0902	1·3662	21·5	1·1898	1·4036	42·0	1·3048	1·4477	62·5
1·0925	1·3671	22·0	1·1924	1·4046	42·5	1·3078	1·4489	63·0
1·0949	1·3679	22·5	1·1950	1·4056	43·0	1·3109	1·4500	63·5
1·0972	1·3687	23·0	1·1977	1·4066	43·5	1·3139	1·4512	64·0
1·0995	1·3696	23·5	1·2004	1·4075	44·0	1·3169	1·4523	64·5
1·1018	1·3704	24·0	1·2031	1·4085	44·5	1·3200	1·4535	65·0
1·1041	1·3713	24·5	1·2057	1·4095	45·0	1·3230	1·4547	65·5
1·1064	1·3721	25·0	1·2084	1·4106	45·5	1·3261	1·4558	66·0
1·1087	1·3730	25·5	1·2111	1·4116	46·0	1·3291	1·4570	66·5
1·1110	1·3739	26·0	1·2137	1·4127	46·5	1·3322	1·4581	67·0
1·1133	1·3748	26·5	1·2164	1·4137	47·0	1·3354	1·4593	67·5
1·1157	1·3757	27·0	1·2191	1·4148	47·5	1·3484	1·4605	68·0
1·1181	1·3766	27·5	1·2218	1·4159	48·0	1·3416	1·4616	68·5
1·1205	1·3774	28·0	1·2246	1·4169	48·5	1·3447	1·4628	69·0
1·1229	1·3783	28·5	1·2273	1·4180	49·0	1·3478	1·4639	69·5
1·1253	1·3792	29·0	1·2300	1·4190	49·5	1·3509	1·4651	70·0
1·1276	1·3801	29·5	1·2328	1·4201	50·0	1·3541	1·4663	70·5
1·1300	1·3810	30·0	1·2356	1·4211	50·5	1·3573	1·4676	71·0
1·1324	1·3819	30·5	1·2384	1·4222	51·0	1·3604	1·4688	71·5
1·1348	1·3828	31·0	1·2411	1·4232	51·5	1·3636	1·4700	72·0
1·1373	1·3838	31·5	1·2439	1·4242	52·0	1·3668	1·4713	72·5
1·1397	1·3847	32·0	1·2467	1·4253	52·5	1·3700	1·7425	73·0
1·1421	1·3856	32·5	1·2495	1·4263	53·0	1·3732	1·4737	73·5
1·1446	1·3865	33·0	1·2523	1·4273	53·5	1·3764	1·4749	74·0
1·1471	1·3874	33·5	1·2552	1·4283	54·0	1·3796	1·4762	74·5
1·1496	1·3884	34·0	1·2580	1·4294	54·5	1·3829	1·4774	75·0
1·1520	1·3893	34·5	1·2609	1·4304	55·0	1·3862	1·4787	75·5
1·1545	1·3902	35·0	1·2637	1·4316	55·5	1·3894	1·4799	76·0
1·1570	1·3912	35·5	1·2666	1·4327	56·0	1·3927	1·4812	76·5
1·1595	1·3921	36·0	1·2695	1·4339	56·5	1·3960	1·4825	77·0
1·1620	1·3931	36·5	1·2724	1·4350	57·0	1·3993	1·4838	77·5
1·1645	1·3940	37·0	1·2753	1·4362	57·5	1·4025	1·4850	78·0
1·1670	1·3950	37·5	1·2782	1·4373	58·0	1·4059	1·4863	78·5
1·1695	1·3959	38·0	1·2811	1·4385	58·5	1·4092	1·4876	79·0
1·1720	1·3969	38·5	1·2840	1·4396	59·0	1·4126	1·4888	79·5
1·1744	1·3978	39·0	1·2870	1·4408	59·5	1·4160	1·4901	80·0
1·1769	1·3988	39·5	1·2900	1·4419	60·0	1·4193	1·4914	80·5
1·1794	1·3997	40·0	1·2929	1·4431	60·5	1·4220	1·4927	81·0
1·1820	1·4007	40·5	1·2959	1·4442	61·0	1·4260	1·4941	81·5
1·1846	1·4017	41·0	1·2989	1·4454	61·5	1·4294	1·4954	82·0

Moisture in sugars may be estimated with fair accuracy by drying in a flat-bottomed dish at 105° for five hours, or until there is no further loss in weight. Fructose must be dried *in vacuo* at 70°—above this temperature it undergoes some decomposition. In the case of lactose it must

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

be remembered that the hydrate is only decomposed at 130°; all other common sugars lose their water of crystallisation at or below 100°.

For the estimation of sucrose in sugars in the presence of invert sugar as in molasses, syrups or similar products, the modified Clerget-Herzfeld method of double polarisation is most convenient; it depends upon the fact that the dextro-rotation of sucrose is changed to a lævo-rotation on hydrolysis by acids or enzymes. Changes of temperature affect the rotatory power of lævulose considerably, so that it is essential to make the readings at a definite temperature; 20° is most convenient. Also raffinose and other carbohydrates are inverted by acid and may seriously affect the accuracy of the process unless the inversion is carried out under carefully defined conditions. 26·05 gm., or the normal weight of the sugar or syrup, are diluted with about 60 c.c. of water, defecated, and made up to 100 c.c., and the rotation is observed in a 200-mm. tube, preferably using the sugar scale; let D be the direct rotation. Now take 50 c.c. of the solution (= half the normal weight), add 5 c.c. of concentrated hydrochloric acid, dilute to about 90 c.c. in a 100-c.c. flask, and place the flask with a thermometer in it in a water bath kept at 72°–73°; note when the temperature of the flask rises to 69° and keep the mixture at this temperature, with occasional shaking, for exactly five minutes, then cool to 20° quickly, adjust the volume to the mark and observe the rotation in a 200-mm. tube at this temperature; the observed reading is doubled so as to represent the normal weight and may be denoted by I. Then the sucrose percentage, $S = \frac{(D - I)100}{142 \cdot 66 - t/_2}$, or if t, the temperature, is 20°, $S = 0 \cdot 754\ (D - I)$.

This method may readily be extended to the estimation of another sugar such as invert sugar or lactose in the presence of sucrose. The normal weight for sucrose (26·05 gm.) is dissolved in water, defecated and diluted to 100 c.c.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Then if D is the direct rotation and the percentage of sucrose calculated by the Clerget-Herzfeld formula is denoted by S, then the percentage of the other sugar X is given by the equation

$$X = \frac{(D - S)\ 66{\cdot}5}{[\alpha]_D \text{ (of the other sugar)}}.$$

In the case of lactose or of invert sugar, the equation becomes

$$X = \frac{(D - S)\ 66{\cdot}5}{55{\cdot}3} \text{ and } X = \frac{(D - S)\ 66{\cdot}5}{-\ 20{\cdot}0}$$

respectively. These formulæ do not apply when a third optically active substance is present, such as glucose in a syrup or treacle which contains cane sugar and invert sugar.

It has been shown that the Clerget constant varies slightly with the concentration, with the rate of heating, and with the time which elapses between inversion and polarisation. A small error is also introduced by the differing volumes of the lead precipitate in the case of molasses or syrups containing much protein matter or amino compounds.

In using this method for the analysis of syrups or jams it must be remembered that hydrochloric acid under the conditions of the experiment will hydrolyse other carbohydrates to a greater or lesser extent. Maltose or dextrins are only slightly affected, as they require about four hours' heating ; lactose also is not much hydrolysed under these conditions, so that Clerget's method may be used with reasonable accuracy in the presence of glucose, dextrins, maltose or lactose. The probable limit of accuracy of the Clerget process is about $\pm$ 0·5 per cent.

In carrying out the polarimetric estimation of sugars by acid inversion it is usually more convenient to make the initial solution up to 100 c.c., after defecation if necessary, then to invert 50 c.c. by heating with 5 c.c. of hydrochloric acid at the particular temperature, then make the volume of the inverted solution up to exactly 55 c.c. after cooling.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

If the direct reading is made in a 200-mm. tube and the invert reading in the 220-mm. tube, no corrections for dilution are required.

Raffinose, which is usually present in beet molasses, may be roughly estimated by Clerget's acid inversion method. Normal weights are used and the readings made on the Ventzke scale; the formulæ giving the percentage of raffinose then are :—

$$S = \frac{0{\cdot}514\ D - I}{0{\cdot}844} \text{ and } R = \frac{D - S}{1{\cdot}85}$$

where D and I are the direct and invert rotations measured at 20° and R and S the percentages of raffinose and sucrose respectively.

A lengthy but more exact method for the estimation of raffinose by yeast is given by Davis (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1916, **35**, 201). The sugar solution is defecated by lead acetate and the excess of lead removed by hydrogen sulphide, the latter is boiled off and the solution neutralised, then made just acid with acetic acid, and diluted to 100 c.c.; to 95 c.c. are added 5 c.c. of autolysed solution of invertase from top yeast (for preparation see *J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1910, **29**, 443). The enzyme is allowed to act for eighteen to twenty-four hours, and the rotation is then observed at 20°. To 95 c.c. of this hydrolysed solution are now added 5 c.c. of autolysed solution from bottom yeast and the mixture kept at room temperature while determining the rotation daily until constant. A change in rotation of 1° Ventzke corresponds with 0·239 gm. of melibiose or 0·352 gm. of anhydrous raffinose per 100 c.c. of the solution, if the readings are taken in the 200-mm. tube.

Estimation of Sugars by Copper Reduction

Two methods are available for the estimation of sugars by Fehling's solution—gravimetric and volumetric; in either case it has to be borne in mind that proteins and certain other substances reduce alkaline copper tartrate;

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

hence solutions containing such substances must be purified before the estimation of the sugars.

For quantitative purposes the cuprous oxide precipitated on boiling the sugar solution with Fehling's reagent may be weighed as cuprous oxide, cupric oxide, or as copper; the last named is perhaps the most convenient and accurate. It is important to adopt uniform conditions of precipitation, even to the point of uniformity of the size and covering of the beaker, otherwise small errors due to surface oxidation will be introduced. The weight of copper oxide found is not strictly proportional to the weight of the particular sugar, so that a simple factor is not accurate for the calculation of the results, although it may sometimes be of use for an approximation.

The recipe for Fehling's solution is given on p. **3**. For the gravimetric process 50 c.c. of the mixed Fehling solution are introduced into a 400 c.c. squat-form beaker covered with a clock glass, to it is added such volume of water that when the sugar solution is introduced the total volume will be 100 c.c. This is heated in a bath of boiling water so adjusted that the height of water outside the beaker is at the level of the solution inside, but the beaker should not rest on the bottom of the bath. After five minutes the measured volume of sugar solution is added, the cover immediately replaced, and the heating continued for exactly twelve minutes. The precipitate is then rapidly filtered off, washed with hot water, ignited and weighed. For the filtration an ordinary Gooch crucible may be used and the cuprous oxide ignited in air to CuO. The writer prefers to use a hard glass tube of the form indicated in Fig. 1; when this is used in conjunction with a small funnel and a filter pump, the filtration, washing, drying and ignition are the work of only a few minutes, and the whole estimation may be carried out in about half an hour. The glass tube is lightly plugged with washed asbestos, attached to the Kipp hydrogen generator, and ignited in a current of hydrogen, then cooled and

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

weighed. After filtration the cuprous oxide is washed, first with water, then with 5 c.c. of alcohol to facilitate drying, then dried for a few minutes in the oven and ignited in the current of hydrogen at the Kipp for about five minutes, cooled in the hydrogen, and the tube reweighed.

When a reducing sugar is to be estimated in the presence of cane sugar, a blank test should be made under the precise conditions given above and the correction applied, as there is usually a small reduction of Fehling by the

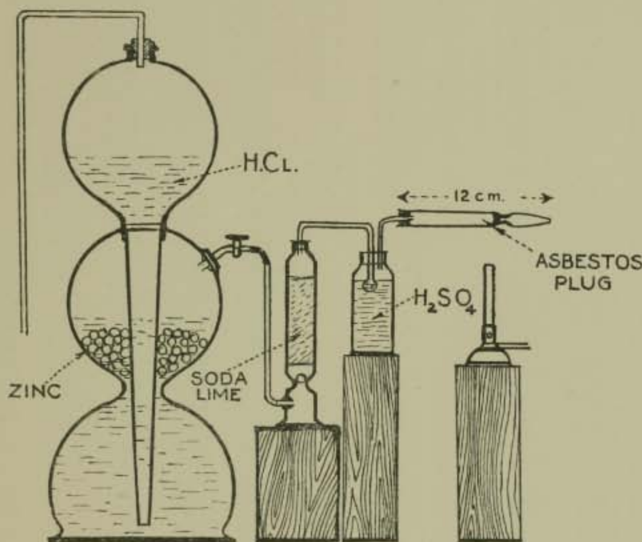


Fig. 1.

cane sugar on heating in boiling water. Sugar solutions which have been inverted by mineral acids must be neutralised with sodium carbonate before adding the copper solution.

The amount of sugar equivalent to the quantity of copper or copper oxide reduced may be obtained from the following tables, which are reproduced by permission from those of Elsdon (*Analyst*, 1923, **48**, 436). Such quantity of the sugar solution should be taken that the precipitate of copper oxide weighs between 0·10 and 0·3 gm.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Quantities of Copper Oxide produced under Standard Conditions by various Carbohydrates

Quantities expressed in Milligrams in all cases

Cupric oxide.	Cuprous oxide.	Copper.	Dextrose.	Starch.	Lævulose.	Hydrated lactose. $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}.H_2O$.	Anhydrous lactose.	Maltose.	Invert sugar.	Cane sugar.
100	89·9	79·9	—	—	—	59·2	56·2	72·5	—	—
101	90·8	80·7	—	—	—	59·8	56·8	73·2	—	—
102	91·7	81·5	—	—	—	60·4	57·3	74·0	—	—
103	92·6	82·3	—	—	—	61·0	57·9	74·7	—	—
104	93·5	83·1	—	—	—	61·6	58·5	75·4	—	—
105	94·4	83·9	—	—	—	62·2	59·1	76·2	—	—
106	95·3	84·7	—	—	—	62·8	59·6	76·9	—	—
107	96·2	85·5	—	—	—	63·4	60·2	77·6	—	—
108	97·1	86·3	—	—	—	64·0	60·8	78·3	—	—
109	98·0	87·1	—	—	—	64·6	61·3	79·0	44·9	42·6
110	98·9	87·9	—	—	—	65·2	61·9	79·8	45·3	43·0
111	99·8	88·7	—	—	—	65·8	62·5	80·5	45·7	43·4
112	100·7	89·5	—	—	—	66·4	63·0	81·3	46·1	43·7
113	101·6	90·3	—	—	—	67·0	63·6	82·0	46·5	44·1
114	102·5	91·1	—	—	—	67·6	64·2	82·7	46·9	44·5
115	103·4	91·9	—	—	49·8	68·2	64·8	83·5	47·3	44·9
116	104·3	92·7	—	—	50·2	68·8	65·3	84·2	47·7	45·2
117	105·2	93·5	—	—	50·6	69·4	65·9	84·9	48·0	45·6
118	106·1	94·3	—	—	50·9	70·0	66·5	85·7	48·4	46·0
119	107·0	95·1	—	—	51·3	70·6	67·0	86·4	48·8	46·3
120	107·9	95·9	46·5	41·8	51·7	71·2	67·6	87·2	49·2	46·7
121	108·8	96·7	46·9	42·2	52·1	71·8	68·2	87·9	49·6	47·1
122	109·7	97·5	47·3	42·5	52·5	72·4	68·7	88·7	50·0	47·4
123	110·6	98·3	47·7	42·9	52·8	73·0	69·3	89·4	50·4	47·8
124	111·5	99·1	48·1	43·2	53·2	73·6	69·9	90·2	50·8	48·2
125	112·4	99·9	48·5	43·6	53·6	74·2	70·5	91·1	51·2	48·6
126	113·3	100·7	48·8	44·0	54·0	74·8	71·0	91·9	51·5	49·0
127	114·2	101·5	49·2	44·3	54·3	75·4	71·6	92·8	51·9	49·3
128	115·1	102·3	49·6	44·7	54·7	76·0	72·2	93·6	52·3	49·7
129	116·0	103·1	50·0	45·0	55·1	76·6	72·7	94·5	52·7	50·0
130	116·9	103·9	50·4	45·4	55·5	77·2	73·3	95·3	53·1	50·4
131	117·8	104·7	50·8	45·7	55·9	77·8	73·9	95·9	53·5	50·8
132	118·7	105·5	51·2	46·1	56·3	78·4	74·4	96·6	53·9	51·2
133	119·6	106·3	51·5	46·4	56·7	79·0	75·0	97·2	54·2	51·5
134	120·5	107·1	51·9	46·8	57·1	79·6	75·6	97·9	54·6	51·9
135	121·4	107·9	52·3	47·1	57·5	80·2	76·2	98·5	55·0	52·2
136	122·3	108·7	52·7	47·4	57·9	80·8	76·7	99·2	55·4	52·6
137	123·2	109·5	53·1	47·8	58·3	81·4	77·3	99·8	55·8	53·0
138	124·1	110·3	53·5	48·1	58·7	82·0	77·9	100·5	56·2	53·3
139	125·0	111·1	53·8	48·5	59·1	82·6	78·4	101·3	56·6	53·7
140	125·9	111·9	54·2	48·8	59·5	83·2	79·0	102·0	57·0	54·2
141	126·8	112·6	54·6	49·1	59·9	83·8	79·6	102·7	57·4	54·6
142	127·7	113·4	54·9	49·5	60·3	84·4	80·2	103·4	57·8	55·0
143	128·6	114·2	55·3	49·8	60·8	85·0	80·7	104·2	58·2	55·3
144	129·5	115·0	55·7	50·2	61·2	85·6	81·3	104·9	58·6	55·7
145	130·4	115·8	56·0	50·5	61·7	86·2	81·9	105·6	59·0	56·1

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

QUANTITIES OF COPPER OXIDE—*contd.*

Cupric oxide.	Cuprous oxide.	Copper.	Dextrose.	Starch.	Lævulose.	Hydrated lactose. $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}H_2O$.	Anhydrous lactose.	Maltose.	Invert sugar.	Cane sugar.
146	131·3	116·6	56·4	50·8	62·1	86·9	82·4	106·3	59·4	56·5
147	132·2	117·4	56·8	51·2	62·6	87·5	83·0	107·0	59·8	56·9
148	133·1	118·2	57·2	51·5	63·0	88·1	83·6	107·8	60·2	57·2
149	134·0	119·0	57·6	51·9	63·5	88·7	84·2	108·5	60·6	57·6
150	134·9	119·8	58·0	52·2	63·9	89·3	84·8	109·2	61·0	58·0
151	135·8	120·6	58·3	52·5	64·4	90·0	85·4	109·9	61·4	58·4
152	136·7	121·4	58·7	52·9	64·8	90·6	86·0	110·7	61·8	58·8
153	137·6	122·2	59·1	53·2	65·2	91·2	86·5	111·4	62·2	59·1
154	138·5	123·0	59·5	53·6	65·6	91·8	87·1	112·2	62·7	59·5
155	139·4	123·8	59·9	53·9	66·0	92·4	87·7	113·0	63·1	59·9
156	140·3	124·6	60·3	54·2	66·5	93·0	88·3	113·8	63·5	60·3
157	141·2	125·4	60·7	54·6	66·9	93·6	88·8	114·5	63·9	60·7
158	142·1	126·2	61·1	54·9	67·3	94·2	89·4	115·3	64·3	61·0
159	143·0	127·0	61·5	55·3	67·7	94·8	90·0	116·0	64·7	61·4
160	143·9	127·8	61·8	55·6	68·1	95·4	90·6	116·8	65·1	61·8
161	144·8	128·6	62·2	56·0	68·5	96·0	91·2	117·5	65·5	62·2
162	145·7	129·4	62·6	56·3	68·9	96·6	91·7	118·2	65·9	62·6
163	146·6	130·2	63·0	56·7	69·4	97·2	92·3	119·0	66·3	63·0
164	147·5	131·0	63·4	57·0	69·8	97·8	92·9	119·7	66·7	63·4
165	148·4	131·8	63·8	57·4	70·2	98·4	93·5	120·4	67·1	63·8
166	149·3	132·6	64·2	57·7	70·6	99·0	94·0	121·2	67·6	64·1
167	150·2	133·4	64·5	58·1	71·1	99·6	94·6	121·9	68·0	64·5
168	151·1	134·2	64·9	58·4	71·5	100·2	95·2	122·7	68·4	64·9
169	152·0	135·0	65·3	58·7	71·9	100·8	95·8	123·4	68·8	65·3
170	152·9	135·8	65·7	59·1	72·4	101·4	96·3	124·2	69·2	65·7
171	153·8	136·6	66·1	59·5	72·8	102·0	96·9	124·9	69·6	66·1
172	154·7	137·4	66·5	59·8	73·3	102·6	97·4	125·6	70·0	66·5
173	155·6	138·2	66·9	60·2	73·7	103·2	98·0	126·4	70·4	66·9
174	156·5	139·0	67·3	60·5	74·1	103·8	98·6	127·1	70·8	67·3
175	157·4	139·8	67·6	60·9	74·6	104·4	99·2	127·9	71·2	67·7
176	158·3	140·6	68·0	61·2	75·0	105·0	99·7	128·6	71·7	68·1
177	159·2	141·4	68·4	61·6	75·4	105·6	100·3	129·4	72·1	68·5
178	160·1	142·2	68·8	61·9	75·8	106·2	100·9	130·1	72·5	68·9
179	161·0	143·0	69·2	62·3	76·3	106·8	101·5	130·8	72·9	69·3
180	161·9	143·8	69·6	62·6	76·7	107·4	102·0	131·5	73·4	69·7
181	162·8	144·6	70·0	63·0	77·1	108·0	102·6	132·2	73·8	70·1
182	163·7	145·4	70·4	63·3	77·5	108·6	103·2	123·0	74·2	70·5
183	164·6	146·2	70·8	63·7	77·9	109·2	103·8	133·7	74·6	70·9
184	165·5	147·0	71·2	64·0	78·3	109·8	104·3	134·4	75·0	71·3
185	166·4	147·8	71·6	64·4	78·8	110·4	104·9	135·1	75·4	71·6
186	167·3	148·6	72·0	64·8	79·2	111·0	105·5	135·8	75·8	72·0
187	168·2	149·4	72·4	65·1	79·5	111·6	106·1	136·6	76·2	72·4
188	169·1	150·2	72·8	65·5	80·0	112·2	106·7	137·3	76·6	72·8
189	170·0	151·0	73·2	65·8	80·4	112·8	107·3	138·1	77·0	73·2
190	170·9	151·8	73·6	66·2	80·9	113·5	107·9	138·8	77·5	73·6
191	171·8	152·6	74·0	66·6	81·3	114·1	108·5	139·6	77·9	74·0
192	172·7	153·4	74·4	66·9	81·8	114·7	109·1	140·3	78·3	74·4
193	173·6	154·2	74·8	67·3	82·2	115·4	109·6	141·1	78·7	74·7
194	174·5	155·0	75·2	67·6	82·7	116·0	110·2	141·8	79·1	75·1
195	175·4	155·8	75·6	68·0	83·1	116·6	110·8	142·6	79·5	75·5

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

QUANTITIES OF COPPER OXIDE—*contd.*

Cupric oxide.	Cuprous oxide.	Copper.	Dextrose.	Starch.	Lævulose.	Hydrated lactose. $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}.H_2O$.	Anhydrous lactose.	Maltose.	Invert sugar.	Cane sugar.
196	176·3	156·6	76·0	68·4	83·6	117·2	111·3	143·3	79·9	75·9
197	177·2	157·4	76·4	68·7	84·0	117·8	111·9	144·1	80·3	76·2
198	178·1	158·2	76·8	69·1	84·5	118·4	112·5	144·8	80·7	76·6
199	179·0	159·0	77·2	69·4	84·9	119·1	113·1	145·5	81·1	77·0
200	179·9	159·8	77·6	69·8	85·3	119·7	113·7	146·3	81·5	77·4
201	180·8	160·6	78·0	70·2	85·7	120·3	114·3	147·0	81·9	77·8
202	181·7	161·4	78·4	70·5	86·1	121·0	114·9	147·7	82·4	78·2
203	182·6	162·2	78·8	70·8	86·6	121·6	115·5	148·4	82·8	78·6
204	183·5	163·0	79·2	71·2	87·0	122·2	116·1	149·2	83·2	79·0
205	184·4	163·8	79·6	71·6	87·4	122·8	116·7	149·9	83·6	79·4
206	185·3	164·6	80·0	71·9	87·8	123·4	117·3	150·6	84·0	79·8
207	186·2	165·4	80·4	72·3	88·2	124·1	117·9	151·4	84·4	80·2
208	187·1	166·2	80·8	72·7	88·7	124·7	118·5	152·1	84·8	80·6
209	188·0	167·0	81·2	73·0	89·1	125·4	119·1	152·9	85·2	81·0
210	188·9	167·8	81·6	73·4	89·5	126·0	119·7	153·6	85·7	81·4
211	189·8	168·6	82·0	73·8	89·9	126·6	120·3	154·4	86·1	81·8
212	190·7	169·4	82·4	74·1	90·4	127·2	120·9	155·1	86·5	82·2
213	191·6	170·2	82·7	74·5	90·8	127·8	121·5	155·8	87·0	82·6
214	192·5	171·0	83·1	74·8	91·3	128·5	122·1	156·6	87·4	83·0
215	193·4	171·8	83·5	75·2	91·7	129·1	122·6	157·3	87·8	83·5
216	194·3	172·6	83·9	75·6	92·2	129·7	123·2	158·1	88·3	83·9
217	195·2	173·4	84·3	75·9	92·6	130·3	123·8	158·8	88·7	84·3
218	196·1	174·2	84·7	76·3	93·1	130·9	124·4	159·6	89·2	84·7
219	197·0	175·0	85·1	76·6	93·5	131·6	125·0	160·3	89·6	85·1
220	197·9	175·8	85·5	77·0	94·0	132·2	125·6	161·0	90·0	85·5
221	198·8	176·6	86·0	77·4	94·4	132·8	126·2	161·8	90·4	85·9
222	199·7	177·4	86·4	77·8	94·9	133·4	126·8	162·5	90·9	86·3
223	200·6	178·2	86·9	78·2	95·4	134·0	127·4	163·2	91·3	86·8
224	201·5	179·0	87·3	78·6	95·8	134·7	127·9	163·9	91·8	87·2
225	202·4	179·8	87·8	79·0	96·3	135·3	128·5	164·7	92·2	87·6
226	203·3	180·6	88·2	79·4	96·8	135·9	129·1	165·4	92·6	88·0
227	204·2	181·4	88·7	79·8	97·2	136·5	129·7	166·2	93·1	88·5
228	205·1	182·2	89·1	80·2	97·7	137·2	130·3	166·9	93·5	88·9
229	206·0	183·0	89·6	80·6	98·1	137·8	130·9	167·6	93·9	89·3
230	206·9	183·8	90·0	81·0	98·6	138·4	131·5	168·3	94·4	89·7
231	207·8	184·6	90·4	81·4	99·1	139·0	132·1	169·1	94·8	90·1
232	208·7	185·4	90·8	81·8	99·5	139·6	132·7	169·8	95·2	90·5
233	209·6	186·2	91·2	82·1	100·0	140·2	133·3	170·5	95·6	90·9
234	210·5	187·0	91·7	82·5	100·4	140·9	133·9	171·3	96·1	91·4
235	211·4	187·7	92·1	82·9	100·9	141·5	134·4	172·0	96·5	91·8
236	212·3	188·5	92·5	83·3	101·3	142·1	135·0	172·8	97·0	92·2
237	213·2	189·3	92·9	83·6	101·7	142·7	135·6	173·5	97·4	92·6
238	214·1	190·1	93·4	84·0	102·1	143·3	136·2	174·3	97·8	93·0
239	215·0	190·9	93·8	84·4	102·6	144·0	136·8	175·0	98·3	93·4
240	215·9	191·7	94·2	84·8	103·0	144·6	137·4	175·7	98·7	93·8
241	216·8	192·5	94·6	85·2	103·4	145·2	138·0	176·5	99·2	94·2
242	217·7	193·3	95·0	85·5	103·8	145·8	138·6	177·2	99·6	94·6
243	218·6	194·1	95·4	85·9	104·3	146·4	139·1	177·9	100·0	95·0
244	219·5	194·9	95·8	86·3	104·7	147·0	139·7	178·6	100·4	95·4
245	220·4	195·7	96·2	86·6	105·1	147·6	140·3	179·3	100·8	95·8

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Quantities of Copper Oxide—*contd.*

Cupric oxide.	Cuprous oxide.	Copper.	Dextrose.	Starch.	Lævulose.	Hydrated lactose. $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}.H_2O$.	Anhydrous lactose.	Maltose.	Invert sugar.	Cane sugar.
246	221·3	196·5	96·6	87·0	105·5	148·2	140·8	180·1	101·2	96·7
247	222·2	197·3	97·0	87·3	106·0	148·9	141·4	180·8	101·7	96·2
248	223·1	198·1	97·5	87·7	106·4	149·5	142·0	181·6	102·1	97·6
249	224·0	198·9	97·9	88·1	106·9	150·1	142·6	182·3	102·5	97·0
250	224·9	199·7	98·3	88·5	107·3	150·7	143·2	183·1	102·9	97·4
251	225·8	200·5	98·7	88·9	107·8	151·4	143·8	183·8	103·3	98·8
252	226·7	201·3	99·1	89·3	108·2	152·0	144·4	184·5	103·8	98·2
253	227·6	202·1	99·5	89·6	108·7	152·6	145·0	185·3	104·2	99·6
254	228·5	202·9	99·9	90·0	109·1	153·2	145·6	186·1	104·6	99·0
255	229·4	203·7	100·3	90·4	109·6	153·8	146·2	186·8	105·0	99·4
256	230·3	204·5	100·8	90·7	110·0	154·4	146·8	187·6	105·4	100·1
257	231·2	205·3	101·2	91·1	110·5	155·0	147·4	188·3	105·8	100·5
258	232·1	206·1	101·6	91·5	110·9	155·7	148·0	189·1	106·3	100·9
259	233·0	206·9	102·1	91·9	111·4	156·4	148·6	189·8	106·7	101·3
260	233·9	207·7	102·5	92·3	111·8	157·0	149·2	190·5	107·1	101·7
261	234·8	208·5	102·9	92·7	112·3	157·6	149·8	191·3	107·5	102·1
262	235·7	209·3	103·4	93·0	112·7	158·2	150·3	192·0	108·0	102·5
263	236·6	210·1	103·8	93·4	113·2	158·8	150·9	192·7	108·4	102·9
264	237·5	210·9	104·2	93·8	113·6	159·4	151·5	193·4	108·8	103·3
265	238·4	211·7	104·7	94·1	114·1	160·0	152·1	194·2	109·2	103·8
266	239·3	212·5	105·1	94·5	114·5	160·6	152·6	194·9	109·7	104·2
267	240·2	213·3	105·5	94·8	115·0	161·2	153·2	195·6	110·1	104·6
268	241·1	214·1	105·9	95·2	115·5	161·8	153·8	196·4	110·5	105·0
269	242·0	214·9	106·3	95·6	115·9	162·4	154·4	197·1	111·0	105·4
270	242·9	215·7	106·7	96·0	116·4	163·0	154·9	197·9	111·4	105·8
271	243·8	216·5	107·1	96·4	116·9	163·7	155·5	198·6	111·8	106·2
272	244·7	217·3	107·6	96·7	117·3	164·4	156·1	199·4	112·3	106·6
273	245·6	218·1	108·0	97·1	117·8	165·0	156·6	200·1	112·7	107·0
274	246·5	218·9	108·4	97·4	118·2	165·6	157·2	200·8	113·1	107·4
275	247·4	219·7	108·8	97·8	118·7	166·2	157·8	201·6	113·6	107·9
276	248·3	220·5	109·2	98·2	119·2	166·8	158·4	202·3	114·0	108·3
277	249·2	221·3	109·6	98·5	119·6	167·4	158·9	203·0	114·4	108·7
278	250·1	222·1	110·0	98·9	120·1	168·0	159·5	203·7	114·8	109·1
279	251·0	222·9	110·4	99·3	120·6	168·6	160·1	204·5	115·2	109·5
280	251·9	223·7	110·8	99·7	121·0	169·2	160·7	205·2	115·7	109·9
281	252·8	224·5	111·2	100·1	121·5	169·9	161·3	205·9	116·1	110·3
282	253·7	225·3	111·7	100·5	121·9	170·5	161·9	206·7	116·5	110·7
283	254·6	226·1	112·1	100·8	122·4	171·1	162·5	207·4	117·0	111·2
284	255·5	226·9	112·5	101·2	122·8	171·7	163·1	208·2	117·5	111·6
285	256·3	227·7	112·9	101·6	123·2	172·3	163·7	208·9	117·9	112·0
286	257·2	228·5	113·4	101·9	123·7	173·0	164·3	209·7	118·3	112·5
287	258·1	229·3	113·8	102·3	124·1	173·6	164·9	210·4	118·8	112·9
288	259·0	230·1	114·2	102·7	124·6	174·2	165·5	211·1	119·2	113·3
289	259·9	230·9	114·6	103·1	125·1	174·8	166·1	211·9	119·6	113·7
290	260·8	231·7	115·0	103·5	125·6	175·5	166·7	212·6	120·1	114·1
291	261·7	232·5	115·4	103·9	126·0	176·1	167·4	213·3	120·5	114·5
292	262·6	233·3	115·9	104·3	126·5	176·7	168·0	214·1	121·0	115·0
293	263·5	234·1	116·3	104·7	126·9	177·6	168·7	214·8	121·4	115·4
294	264·4	234·9	116·7	105·1	127·4	178·4	169·3	215·5	121·9	115·8
295	265·3	235·7	117·2	105·5	127·8	179·0	170·0	216·3	122·3	116·3

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

QUANTITIES OF COPPER OXIDE—*contd.*

Cupric oxide.	Cuprous oxide.	Copper.	Dextrose.	Starch.	Lævulose.	Hydrated lactose. $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}.H_2O$.	Anhydrous lactose.	Maltose.	Invert sugar.	Cane sugar.
296	266·2	236·5	117·6	105·9	128·3	179·8	170·6	217·0	122·8	116·7
297	267·1	237·3	118·1	106·3	128·7	180·4	171·3	217·8	123·2	117·1
298	268·0	238·1	118·5	106·7	129·2	181·0	171·9	218·5	123·7	117·6
299	268·9	238·9	118·9	107·1	129·6	181·7	172·6	219·3	124·1	118·0
300	269·8	239·7	119·4	107·5	130·1	182·3	173·2	220·0	124·6	118·4
301	270·7	240·5	119·8	107·9	130·6	183·0	173·8	220·7	125·0	118·8
302	271·6	241·3	120·2	108·3	131·0	183·6	174·5	221·5	125·5	119·2
303	272·5	242·1	120·6	108·6	131·5	184·3	175·1	222·2	125·9	119·7
304	273·4	242·9	121·1	109·0	132·0	185·0	175·7	222·9	126·4	120·1
305	274·3	243·7	121·5	109·4	132·4	185·6	176·4	223·6	126·8	120·5
306	275·2	244·5	121·9	109·7	132·9	186·2	177·0	224·4	127·3	121·0
307	276·1	245·3	122·2	110·1	133·3	186·9	177·6	225·1	127·7	121·4
308	277·0	246·1	122·8	110·5	133·8	187·6	178·3	225·8	128·2	121·8
309	277·9	246·9	123·2	110·9	134·3	188·2	178·9	226·6	128·6	122·2
310	278·8	247·7	123·7	111·3	134·7	188·9	179·5	227·3	129·1	122·6
311	279·7	248·5	124·1	111·7	135·2	189·6	180·1	228·1	129·6	123·0
312	280·6	249·3	124·5	112·1	135·7	190·2	180·7	228·8	130·0	123·5
313	281·5	250·1	125·0	112·5	136·2	190·8	181·3	229·6	130·5	123·9
314	282·4	250·9	125·5	112·9	136·7	191·4	181·9	230·3	130·9	124·4
315	283·3	251·7	125·9	113·4	137·2	192·2	182·6	231·0	131·4	124·8
316	284·2	252·5	126·4	113·8	137·6	192·8	183·2	231·8	131·9	125·2
317	285·1	253·3	126·8	114·2	138·1	193·4	183·8	232·5	132·3	125·7
318	286·0	254·1	127·3	114·6	138·6	194·1	184·4	233·2	132·8	126·1
319	286·9	254·9	127·7	115·0	139·0	194·8	185·0	234·0	133·2	126·6
320	287·8	255·7	128·2	115·4	139·5	195·4	185·6	234·7	133·7	127·0
321	288·7	256·5	128·6	115·8	140·0	196·0	186·2	235·4	134·2	127·4
322	289·6	257·3	129·1	116·2	140·5	196·7	186·9	236·2	134·6	127·9
323	290·5	258·1	129·5	116·6	141·0	197·4	187·5	236·9	135·1	128·3
324	291·4	258·9	130·0	117·0	141·5	198·0	188·1	237·7	135·5	128·7
325	292·3	259·6	130·4	117·3	142·0	198·7	188·7	238·4	136·0	129·2
326	293·2	260·4	130·9	117·7	142·5	199·3	189·4	239·2	136·4	129·6
327	294·1	261·2	131·3	118·1	143·0	200·0	190·0	239·9	136·9	130·0
328	295·0	262·0	131·8	118·5	143·5	200·7	190·7	240·6	137·3	130·4
329	295·9	262·8	132·2	118·9	144·0	201·4	191·3	241·4	137·8	130·9
330	296·8	263·6	132·6	119·3	144·5	202·0	191·9	242·1	138·2	131·3
331	297·7	264·4	133·1	119·7	145·0	302·7	192·6	242·8	138·7	131·7
332	298·6	265·2	133·5	120·1	145·5	203·4	193·2	243·5	139·1	132·1
333	299·5	266·0	133·9	120·5	146·0	204·0	193·9	244·3	139·6	132·5
334	300·4	266·8	134·4	120·9	146·5	204·7	194·5	245·0	140·0	133·0
335	301·3	267·6	134·8	121·4	147·0	205·4	195·1	245·7	140·4	133·5
336	302·2	268·4	135·3	121·8	147·5	206·0	195·8	246·5	140·9	133·9
337	303·1	269·2	135·7	122·2	148·0	206·7	196·4	247·2	141·4	134·4
338	304·0	270·0	136·2	122·6	148·5	207·4	197·1	248·0	141·9	134·8
339	304·9	270·8	136·7	123·0	149·0	208·0	197·7	248·7	142·3	135·3
340	305·8	271·6	137·1	123·4	149·5	208·7	198·3	249·5	142·8	135·7
341	306·7	272·4	137·6	123·8	150·0	209·4	198·9	250·2	143·2	136·2
342	307·6	273·2	138·0	124·2	150·4	210·0	199·5	250·9	143·7	136·6
343	308·5	274·0	138 5	124·6	150·9	210·7	200·2	351·7	144·2	137·1
344	309·4	274·8	139·0	125·0	151·4	211·3	200·8	252·4	144·7	137·5
345	310·3	275·6	139·4	125·5	151·9	212·0	201·4	253·2	145·1	138·0

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

QUANTITIES OF COPPER OXIDE—*contd.*

Cupric oxide.	Cuprous oxide.	Copper.	Dextrose.	Starch.	Lævulose.	Hydrated lactose. $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}.H_2O$.	Anhydrous lactose.	Maltose.	Invert sugar.	Cane sugar.
346	311·2	276·4	139·9	125·9	152·3	212·6	202·0	253·9	145·6	138·5
347	312·1	277·2	140·4	126·3	152·8	213·3	202·7	244·7	146·1	138·9
348	313·0	278·0	140·8	126·7	153·2	214·0	203·3	255·4	146·6	139·4
349	313·9	278·8	141·3	127·1	153·7	214·6	203·9	256·1	147·2	139·8
350	314·8	279·6	141·7	127·5	154·2	215·3	204·5	256·9	147·7	140·3
351	315·7	280·4	142·2	127·9	154·6	216·0	205·1	257·6	148·2	140·8
352	316·6	281·2	142·6	128·3	155·1	216·6	205·8	258·3	148·7	141·3
353	317·5	282·0	143·1	128·8	155·6	217·3	206·4	259·1	149·2	141·7
354	318·4	282·8	143·5	129·2	156·1	218·0	207·1	259·8	149·7	142·2
355	319·3	283·6	144·0	129·7	156·5	218·7	207·7	260·5	150·2	142·7
356	320·2	284·4	144·5	130·1	157·0	219·4	208·3	261·3	150·7	143·2
357	321·1	285·2	144·9	130·5	157·5	220·0	209·0	262·0	151·2	143·6
358	322·0	286·0	145·4	131·0	158·0	220·7	209·6	262·8	151·7	144·1
359	322·9	286·8	145·9	131·4	158·5	221·3	210·3	263·5	152·2	144·6
360	323·8	287·6	146·4	131·8	158·9	222·0	210·9	264·3	152·7	145·1
361	324·7	288·4	146·9	132·2	159·4	222·6	211·5	265·0	153·2	145·5
362	325·6	289·2	147·4	132·7	159·9	223·4	212·1	265·7	153·7	146·0
363	326·5	290·0	147·9	133·1	160·4	224·0	212·8	266·5	154·2	146·4
364	327·4	290·8	148·4	133·5	160·9	224·6	213·4	267·2	154·7	146·8
365	328·3	291·6	148·9	134·0	161·3	225·3	214·0	267·9	155·2	147·3
366	329·2	292·4	149·4	134·4	161·8	126·0	214·7	268·6	155·7	147·7
367	330·1	293·2	149·9	134·9	162·3	226·6	215·3	269·4	156·1	148·2
368	331·0	294·0	150·3	135·3	162·8	227·3	216·0	270·1	156·6	148·6
369	331·9	294·8	150·8	135·7	163·3	228·0	216·6	270·8	157·0	149·1
370	332·8	295·6	151·2	136·1	163·8	228·6	217·2	271·6	157·5	149·6
371	333·7	296·4	151·6	136·5	164·2	229·3	217·8	272·3	157·9	150·0
372	334·6	297·2	152·1	136·9	164·7	230·0	218·4	273·0	158·4	150·4
373	335·5	298·0	152·5	137·3	165·2	230·6	219·1	273·7	158·8	150·9
374	336·4	298·8	152·9	137·7	165·7	231·3	219·7	274·5	159·3	151·3
375	337·3	299·6	153·4	138·1	166·1	232·0	220·3	275·2	159·8	151·7
376	338·2	300·4	153·8	138·5	166·6	232·6	220·9	275·9	160·2	152·1
377	339·1	301·2	154·3	138·9	167·1	233·2	221·6	276·7	160·6	152·6
378	340·0	302·0	154·7	139·3	167·6	234·0	222·2	277·5	161·1	153·0
379	340·9	302·8	155·1	139·7	168·0	234·6	222·8	278·2	161·5	153·4
380	341·8	303·6	155·6	140·1	168·5	235·2	223·4	279·0	161·9	153·8
381	342·7	304·4	156·1	140·5	169·0	235·9	224·0	279·7	162·4	154·2
382	343·6	305·2	156·6	141·0	169·4	236·6	224·7	280·4	162·8	154·7
383	344·5	306·0	157·1	141·4	169·9	237·2	225·3	281·2	163·3	155·1
384	345·4	306·8	157·5	141·9	170·4	237·9	225·9	281·9	163·7	155·5
385	346·3	307·6	158·0	142·3	170·9	238·6	226·6	282·7	164·1	156·0
386	347·2	308·4	158·5	142·7	171·4	239·2	227·2	283·4	164·4	156·4
387	348·1	309·2	159·0	143·2	171·9	239·9	227·9	284·2	165·0	156·9
388	349·0	310·0	159·5	143·6	172·5	240·6	228·5	284·9	165·5	157·3
389	349·9	310·8	160·0	144·0	173·0	241·2	229·2	285·6	166·0	157·8
390	350·8	311·6	160·5	144·5	173·5	241·9	229·8	286·4	166·5	158·2
391	351·7	312·4	161·0	144·9	174·0	242·6	230·4	287·1	167·0	158·7
392	252·6	313·2	161·4	145·3	174·5	243·2	231·1	287·8	167·5	159·1
393	353·5	314·0	161·9	145·8	175·0	243·9	231·7	288·5	168·0	159·6
394	354·4	314·8	162·3	146·2	175·5	244·6	232·4	289·3	168·5	160·0
395	355·3	315·6	162·8	146·6	176·0	245·2	233·0	290·0	169·0	160·5

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Quantities of Copper Oxide—*contd.*

Cupric oxide.	Cuprous oxide.	Copper.	Dextrose.	Starch.	Lævulose.	Hydrated lactose. $C_{22}H_{22}O_{11}.H_2O$.	Anhydrous lactose.	Maltose.	Invert sugar.	Cane sugar.
396	356·2	316·4	163·3	147·1	176·5	245·9	233·6	290·7	169·5	160·9
397	357·1	317·2	163·7	147·5	177·0	246·6	234·3	291·5	170·0	161·4
398	358·0	318·0	164·2	147·9	177·4	247·2	234·9	292·2	170·5	161·8
399	358·9	318·8	164·7	148·3	177·9	247·8	235·6	293·0	170·9	162·3
400	359·8	319·6	165·2	148·7	178·4	248·6	236·2	293·7	171·4	162·8
401	260·7	320·4	165·7	149·1	178·9	249·2	236·8	294·5	171·9	163·2
402	361·6	321·2	166·2	149·6	179·4	249·8	237·4	295·2	172·4	163·7
403	362·5	322·0	166·7	150·0	179·9	250·5	237·9	295·9	172·8	164·1
404	363·4	322·8	167·2	150·5	180·4	251·1	238·5	296·7	173·3	164·5
405	364·3	323·6	167·6	150·9	180·9	251·7	239·1	297·4	173·8	165·0
406	365·2	324·4	168·1	151·3	181·4	252·3	239·6	298·2	174·3	165·4
407	366·1	325·2	168·6	151·8	181·9	252·9	240·2	298·9	174·7	165·9
408	367·0	326·0	169·1	152·2	182·4	253·5	240·8	299·7	175·2	166·3
409	367·9	326·8	169·6	152·7	182·8	254·1	241·4	300·4	175·7	166·8
410	368·8	327·6	170·1	153·1	183·3	254·7	242·0	301·1	176·2	167·2
411	369·7	328·4	170·6	153·5	183·8	255·4	242·6	301·8	176·7	167·7
412	370·6	329·2	171·1	154·0	184·3	256·0	243·2	202·6	177·2	168·2
413	371·5	330·0	171·6	154·4	184·8	256·6	243·8	303·3	177·7	168·7
414	372·4	330·8	172·1	154·9	185·3	257·2	244·4	304·0	178·2	169·2
415	373·3	331·5	172·5	155·3	185·8	257·8	244·9	304·7	178·7	169·6
416	374·2	332·3	173·0	155·7	186·3	258·4	245·5	—	179·2	170·1
417	375·1	333·1	173·5	156·2	186·8	259·0	246·1	—	179·7	170·6
418	376·0	333·9	174·0	156·6	187·3	259·6	246·7	—	180·2	171·1
419	376·9	334·7	174·5	157·1	187·8	260·2	247·3	—	180·7	171·6
420	377·8	335·5	175·0	157·5	188·3	260·9	247·9	—	181·2	172·1
421	378·7	336·3	175·5	157·9	188·8	261·5	248·5	—	181·7	172·6
422	379·6	337·1	176·0	158·4	189·3	262·1	249·1	—	182·2	173·1
423	380·5	337·9	176·5	158·8	189·8	262·8	249·7	—	182·7	173·5
424	381·4	338·7	177·0	159·3	190·3	263·4	250·2	—	183·2	174·0
425	382·3	339·5	177·4	159·7	190·8	264·9	250·8	—	183·7	174·5
426	383·2	340·3	177·9	160·1	191·3	264·5	251·4	—	184·2	175·0
427	384·1	341·1	178·4	160·6	191·8	265·4	252·0	—	184·7	175·4
428	385·0	341·9	178·9	161·0	192·3	266·0	252·6	—	185·2	175·9
429	385·9	342 7	179·4	161·5	192·7	266·6	253·2	—	185·7	176·4
430	386·8	343·5	179·9	161·9	193·2	267·2	253·8	—	186·2	176·9
431	387·7	344·3	180·4	162·4	193·7	267·9	254·4	—	186·7	177·4
432	388·6	345·1	180·9	162·8	194·2	268·6	255·1	—	187·2	177·9
433	389·5	345·9	181·4	163·3	194·7	269·2	255·7	—	187·7	178·3
434	390·4	346·7	181·9	163·7	195·2	269·9	256·3	—	188·2	178·8
435	391·3	347·5	182·5	164·2	195·7	270·5	257·0	—	188·7	179·3
436	392·2	348·3	183·0	164·7	196·3	271·2	257·6	—	189·2	179·8
437	393·1	349·1	183·5	165·1	196·8	271·8	258·2	—	189·7	180·2
438	394·0	349·9	184·0	165·6	197·3	272·4	258·9	—	190·2	180·7
439	394·9	350·7	184·5	166·0	197·8	273·1	259·5	—	190·7	181·2
440	395·8	351·5	185·0	166·5	198·4	273·8	260·1	—	191·2	181·7
441	396·7	253·3	185·5	167·0	198·9	274·4	260·7	—	191·7	182·2
442	397·6	353·1	186·0	167·4	199·5	275·1	261·4	—	192·2	182·7
443	398·5	353·9	186·5	167·9	200·0	275·8	262·0	—	192·7	183·2
444	399·4	354·7	187·0	168·3	200·5	276·4	262·6	—	193·2	183·6
445	400·3	355·5	187·5	168·8	201·1	277·0	263·3	—	193·7	184·1

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

QUANTITIES OF COPPER OXIDE—*contd.*

Cupric oxide.	Cuprous oxide.	Copper.	Dextrose.	Starch.	Lævulose.	Hydrated lactose. $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}.H_2O$.	Anhydrous lactose.	Maltose.	Invert sugar.	Cane sugar.
446	401·2	356·3	188·0	169·2	201·6	277·7	263·9	—	194·2	184·6
447	402·1	357·1	188·5	169·7	202·1	278·4	264·5	—	194·7	185·0
448	403·0	357·9	189·0	170·1	202·6	279·0	265·2	—	195·2	185·5
449	403·9	358·7	189·5	170·6	203·1	279·7	265·8	—	195·7	186·0
450	404·8	359·5	190·0	171·0	203·6	280·4	266·4	—	196·3	186·5
451	405·7	360·3	190·5	171·5	204·2	281·0	267·0	—	196·8	187·0
452	406·6	361·1	191·0	171·9	204·7	281·7	267·7	—	197·3	187·5
453	407·5	361·9	191·5	172·4	205·2	282·4	268·3	—	197·9	188·0
454	408·4	362·7	192·0	172·8	205·7	283·0	269·0	—	198·4	188·5
455	409·3	363·5	192·5	173·3	206·2	283·7	269·6	—	198·9	189·0
456	410·2	364·3	193·0	173·7	206·8	284·4	270·2	—	199·5	189·5
457	411·1	365·1	193·5	174·2	207·3	285·1	270·9	—	200·0	190·0
458	412·0	365·9	194·0	174·6	207·8	285·8	271·5	—	200·5	190·5
459	412·9	366·7	194·5	175·1	208·3	286·5	272·2	—	201·1	191·0
460	413·8	367·5	195·0	175·5	208·8	287·2	272·8	—	201·6	191·5

For convenience in calculating the sugars in jams and similar substances, the reducing values of carbohydrates are often expressed by " K " which is termed the " cupric reducing power " and is defined as the copper oxide reduced by 100 parts of the substance calculated as dextrose ; thus a syrup which contained 45 per cent. of reducing sugars expressed as dextrose would have a K value of 45.

When a number of sugar estimations have to be made, the volumetric method of Ling, Rendle and Jones (*Analyst*, 1905, **30**, 182 ; 1908, **33**, 161) is more convenient and quite as accurate as the gravimetric process. The sugar is titrated against Fehling's solution, which is standardised by means of pure dextrose, the end point being ascertained by ferrous thiocyanate used as an outside indicator. For the estimation 10 c.c. of mixed Fehling solution are pipetted into a small flask (the temperature at which the two Fehling solutions are measured must be the same in all cases, as their coefficients of expansion are not equal) and boiled, the sugar solution is run in from a burette in small quantities not exceeding about 4 c.c. at a time, and

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

the mixture boiled after each addition, until, on withdrawing a drop on a glass rod and touching a spot of the indicator on a white tile, no red colour is produced. The indicator is prepared by dissolving 1·5 gm. of ammonium thiocyanate and 1 gm. ferrous ammonium sulphate in 10 c.c. of water, adding 2·5 c.c. of hydrochloric acid; the

Volume of solution required by 10 c.c. Fehling.	Dextrose in 100 c.c. of solution.	Lævulose in 100 c.c. of solution.	Invert Sugar in 100 c.c. of solution.	Maltose in 100 c.c. of solution.
c.c.	gram.	gram.	gram.	gram.
20	0·2427	—	—	—
21	0·2332	—	0·2412	0·3888
22	0·2226	0·2411	0·2311	0·3711
23	0·2138	0·2312	0·2218	0·3550
24	0·2056	0·2222	0·2132	0·3402
25	0·1981	0·2138	0·2052	0·3266
26	0·1911	0·2060	0·1980	0·3140
27	0·1846	0·1988	0·1910	0·3023
28	0·1784	0·1921	0·1846	0·2915
29	0·1728	0·1857	0·1787	0·2815
30	0·1675	0·1798	0·1731	0·2721
31	0·1625	0·1743	0·1678	0·2633
32	0·1577	0·1691	0·1629	0·2551
33	0·1532	0·1642	0·1583	0·2474
34	0·1490	0·1596	0·1539	0·2401
35	0·1440	0·1552	0·1497	0·2332
36	0·1412	0·1511	0·1458	0·2268
37	0·1377	0·1472	0·1421	0·2206
38	0·1343	0·1435	0·1385	0·2148
39	0·1310	0·1399	0·1349	0·2093
40	0·1279	0·1366	0·1319	0·2041

colour of the solution is then discharged by the cautious addition of zinc dust. The indicator gradually becomes coloured again, but may be decolorised by a further addition of zinc dust; after repeated treatment its sensitiveness is diminished. The sugar solution should be of about 0·2 per cent. concentration, and it has been shown that 1 c.c. of Fehling solution prepared from the formula

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

given on p. 3 is equivalent to approximately 0·00506 gm. of invert sugar, or 0·0049 gm. of dextrose, or 0·0082 gm. of maltose, or 0·00678 gm. of lactose (anhydrous).

It is necessary for accurate results to standardise each batch of Fehling's solution. When this solution is so adjusted that 10 c.c. require 25·65 c.c. of a 0·2 per cent. solution of invert sugar, Ling and Jones give the table on p. 26.

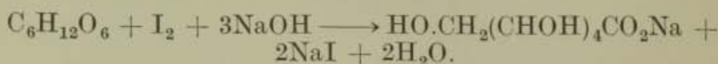
Ling and Rendle show that the volumetric method is accurate for the estimation of cane sugar and invert sugar present in the same solution ; the influence of the sucrose is negligible until its proportion is 30 per cent. of the total sugar, at which point the error is about 0·2 per cent. of the invert sugar. The error increases as the proportion of sucrose increases, to 0·8 per cent. at 50 per cent. sucrose and 14 per cent. at 99 per cent. sucrose, but as the actual amount of reducing sugar is small at high concentrations the real error is not serious. The results may be easily corrected by application of the formula $S = \frac{95\,(I' - I)}{100}$, where S is the approximate percentage of sucrose shown by the titration and I and I′ are respectively the percentage of invert sugar (direct titration) and total invert sugar after complete inversion. The corrected results are obtained by subtracting the following quantities from the invert sugar and adding them to the sucrose.

Per cent. of sucrose expressed on the total sugar.	Correction.
28·3	0·40
66·6	0·60
80·0	0·50
95·2	0·22
97·5	0·20
98·3	0·22
98·7	0·23
99·0	0·20

A simple, useful method for the estimation of dextrose is available based on its oxidation by iodine to gluconic

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

acid, as described by Willstäter and Schudel (*Ber.*, 1918, **51**, 781):



$$C_6H_{12}O_6 + I_2 + 3NaOH \longrightarrow HO.CH_2(CHOH)_4CO_2Na + 2NaI + 2H_2O.$$

The reaction is specific for aldoses and, as ketoses are not affected, may be applied in the presence of sucrose or lævulose. To a quantity of sugar solution which should contain about 0·05 to 0·08 gm. of dextrose is added a considerable amount (excess at least 50 per cent.) of 0·1 N iodine solution and about 20 c.c. each of half-molecular solutions of sodium carbonate and bicarbonate. The mixture is allowed to stand in a dark place for an hour, then acidified and titrated with 0·1 N solution of sodium thiosulphate. A blank test is put on at the same time with the carbonate and bicarbonate solutions and the difference between the two titrations is calculated as dextrose; 1 c.c. 0·1 N iodine = 0·00901 gm. of dextrose. The method is applicable to the estimation of glucose in honey. Lactose can be similarly estimated in the presence of sucrose, 1 c.c. 0·1 N iodine = 0·0086 gm. lactose. Maltose may also be titrated, 1 c.c. 0·1 N = 0·0043 gm. maltose.

A more convenient modification is to add 1·5 volumes of 0·1 N sodium hydroxide for each 1 volume of iodine solution instead of using the bicarbonate-carbonate mixture. The mixture then need only stand for fifteen to twenty minutes and not necessarily in the dark.

Syrup, Treacle and Honey

By the terms "syrup," "golden syrup," and "treacle," are understood products obtained entirely from beet or cane sugar, and therefore composed of sucrose and invert sugar with only small quantities of other sugars. A common adulterant is glucose or corn syrup, which is sometimes sold under fancy names. Treacle or molasses

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

varies much in composition, not only according to its quality, but depending to some extent on the variety of sugar, cane or beet, and the district from which it has been obtained ; it exists as an uncrystallisable syrup containing a large percentage of sucrose and invert sugar together with traces or small quantities of proteins, other carbohydrates, such as dextrin or raffinose, and organic acids.

Ling (*J. Inst. Brewing*, 1914, **20**, 185) has shown that it is possible to differentiate between cane and beet products by the determination of protein (N × 6·25) ; cane sugar or molasses contain less protein than the corresponding beet product, as is shown by the following figures for raw products :—

	Sucrose per cent.	Protein per cent.
Cane sugar	85 to 96	0·40 to 0·85
Beet sugar	91 „ 95	0·90 „ 2·20
Cane molasses	55 „ 58	3·00 „ 4·50
Beet molasses	48 „ 49·5	9·50 „ 10·5

Contrary to the statements in certain published papers, no reliable diagnosis of the origin of a sugar can be made from the ash or its composition ; so much depends upon the particular variety or the country of origin of the cane or beet.

Any considerable quantity of dextrose in syrups or molasses indicates the addition of corn syrup.

The following tables show the percentage composition of some of these products :—

GOLDEN SYRUP

	1. Per cent.	2. Per cent.	3. Per cent.	4. Per cent.
Sucrose	31·7	26·1	33·9	34·5
Invert sugar	45·3	47·5	39·6	45·6
Ash	1·63	3·5	1·2	2·2
Glucose	None.	—	0·2	—
Water and organic matter (not sugar)	21·37	23·9	25·1	17·7

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

MOLASSES

	Cane.			Beet.	
	1. Per cent.	2. Per cent.	3. Per cent.	4. Per cent.	5. Per cent.
Sucrose . . .	36·5	31·7	34·1	48·8	49·5
Reducing sugars .	23·2	21·0	18·0	5·7	6·5
Organic matter (not sugar). . .	12·3	17·7	15·6	16·8	14·8
Ash . . .	8·0	10·4	9·0	8·5	8·2
Water . . .	20·0	19·2	23·3	20·2	21·0

(PURE) GLUCOSE SYRUP

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
Dextrose. . .	11·7	17·2	38·5 (Dextrose and Maltose)	—	—
Maltose . . .	22·9	16·4		—	—
Dextrin . . .	44·8	47·7	42·0	—	—
Water . . .	21·3	19·3	19·0	—	—
Total reducing sugar as maltose . .	55·2	61·6	63·2	—	—
Ash and protein .	Trace.	Trace.	0·5	—	—

The estimations of water and ash in syrups present no difficulty. For the former it is convenient to weigh about 1 gm. of the syrup into a tared flat-bottomed dish containing about 5 gm. of ignited silver sand, then mix it with a few cubic centimetres of water and dry first on the water bath, then in the oven at 105°. When an appreciable amount of fructose is present in the syrup, drying at 105° introduces a small error, since this sugar begins to decompose at 75° in the presence of water. For accurate results in the presence of fructose, it is necessary to dry the syrup on sand at 70° *in vacuo*. The ash should be determined by ignition over an Argand burner, care being taken that there is no loss due to draughts.

The approximate amount of water may be found by taking the specific gravity of a 10 or 20 per cent. solution and dividing this figure minus 1,000 by 3·86, this gives the total solid matter, and the difference is taken as water per cent.

For the estimation of the sugars present, 26·05 gm. are dissolved in water, defecated, diluted to 100 c.c., and the rotation observed before and after inversion as described on p. 13.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

At this concentration genuine syrups generally show a direct rotation of about + 23° V. in a 200-mm. tube, whereas those adulterated with glucose give a much higher reading, and on inversion the rotation remains positive, or is only slightly negative.

The following examples make this plain :—

GENUINE SYRUP

Direct rotation (200 mm. tube)	+ 22·4
Invert	— 22·3
Corresponding to :—	
Cane sugar . . .	33·7 per cent.
Invert sugar . . .	37·6 ,,

ADULTERATED SYRUP

Direct rotation . . .	+ 103·2
Invert	+ 76·0
"K" value	31·2
Corresponding to :—	
Cane sugar . . .	20·5 per cent.
Invert sugar . . .	10·1 ,,
Glucose syrup . . .	50·4 ,,

In the case of genuine syrups the proportion of cane sugar is estimated by means of the Clerget-Herzfeld formula, and the invert sugar from the equation given on p. 14, but in one containing glucose the latter formula is no longer applicable. In such cases it is necessary also to determine the cupric reducing power ("K" value). The calculation of the proportion of glucose syrup is then based on the assumption, which is approximately true, that glucose syrup is a chemical entity having a mean K value of 42 and rotation + 170° V. at 20° C. The errors so introduced are not large. The necessary equations for the calculation are :—

$$0{\cdot}42\,G + 1{\cdot}0\,I = K \quad \text{(i.)}$$
$$1{\cdot}70\,G - 0{\cdot}326\,I = D - S \quad \text{(ii.)}$$

where G, I and S are the percentages of glucose syrup, invert sugar and sucrose respectively, D is the direct polarisation in Ventzke degrees. S is first calculated from the Clerget formula, then G and I are readily found by

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

solving the two simultaneous equations. Similar results are given by a formula due to Dyer (*Analyst*, 1900, **25**, 95) :—

$$\text{Glucose syrup percentage} = \frac{0{\cdot}31\ \text{K} + (\text{D} - \text{S})}{1{\cdot}83}.$$

As is shown by the table on p. 30, commercial glucose is a mixture containing, besides water and ash, dextrose, maltose, dextrin, and a small proportion of protein matter. While it is usual and convenient to consider glucose syrup as a distinct substance when estimating its amount in other syrups or in jams, marmalade or honey, it is sometimes desired to examine glucose syrup itself and estimate the various carbohydrates present. In the older text-books a substance named "gallisin" was commonly described as a non-fermentable sugar, and many analyses of glucose syrups state the percentage of this substance. It is now known that "gallisin" consists mainly of isomaltose, and is formed by the action of concentrated hydrochloric acid or emulsin on dextrose. For the analysis of commercial glucose it is therefore only necessary to estimate dextrose, maltose and dextrin, but no really satisfactory method has yet been evolved ; that of Wiley is probably the best. Estimate the total organic solids, *i.e.*, total solids less ash, denoted by O, the cupric reducing power K, and the specific rotation S. Then, assuming that $[\alpha]_D$ for glucose, maltose and dextrin are respectively $+52{\cdot}7$, $+139{\cdot}2$ and $+198$, it may be calculated that—

$$\text{Maltose} + \text{dextrose} + \text{dextrin} = \text{O} \quad \text{(i.)}$$
$$\text{Maltose} = 3{\cdot}195\ \text{S} + 4{\cdot}642\ \text{K} - 6{\cdot}326\ \text{O} \quad \text{(ii.)}$$
$$\text{Dextrose} = \text{K} - 0{\cdot}62 \times \text{maltose} \quad \text{(iii.)}$$
$$\text{Dextrin} = \text{O} - (\text{dextrose and maltose}) \quad \text{(iv.)}$$

If the normal weight of the sample is taken and the polarimeter reading is in the Ventzke degrees, the equation (ii.) becomes

$$\text{Maltose} = 2{\cdot}125\ \text{D} + 4{\cdot}642\ \text{K} - 6{\cdot}326\ \text{O} \quad \text{(v.)}$$

where D is the direct reading.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Glucose is liable to be contaminated with arsenic, hence all samples should be examined for this impurity, which may be estimated directly, without destruction of organic matter, either by the Marsh or Gutzeit process (see p. 69). Syrups are occasionally bleached by sulphur dioxide; this may be detected and estimated by distilling about 25 gm. with 200 c.c. of boiled distilled water and 5 gm. of phosphoric acid. The air in the flask and condenser may with advantage be displaced by CO_2 by adding a gram or so of sodium carbonate before commencing the distillation. An adaptor should be attached to the end of the condenser and dip just below the surface of dilute bromine water in the receiver. The sulphur dioxide is thereby oxidised and may be estimated as $BaSO_4$ in the usual way. It is essential to make a blank test on the bromine water; commercial bromine frequently contains quite a noticeable quantity of sulphate.

Honey

The essential constituents of honey are dextrose, lævulose and sucrose, together with small amounts of mineral matter, proteins, wax, pollen, and sometimes mannitol and dextrins. The composition varies considerably and is largely influenced by the feeding of the bees; also, as certain enzymes are present which are active in fresh honey, the proportions of different sugars are liable to change on keeping, and a small proportion of sucrose originally present may entirely disappear in the course of months. For a long time it was usual to regard any honey which gave a positive optical rotation with suspicion, as such would be occasioned by the addition either of glucose or cane sugar, but, as will be seen from the following tables of the analyses of known samples, a proportion of cane sugar up to about 12 per cent. is not incompatible with the genuineness of a sample. The presence of more than about 5 per cent. of cane sugar suggests either that the bees have been fed on cane syrup

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

and the honey is not matured, or that it is adulterated. In general, the proportion of invert sugar exceeds 60 per cent., and the rotation before and after inversion is negative.

Honey.	English.	English.	Russian.	Californian.	Coniferous.	Chilian.[1]
Water . per cent.	20·50	19·20	17·32	17·90	16·32	21·50
Ash . ,,	0·20	0·15	0·11	0·11	0·67	2·00
Protein. ,,	0·25	0·14	0·11	Trace.	—	—
Dextrose ,,	36·80	34·20	76·32	37·85	56·30	60·00
Lævulose ,,	32·35	33·10		36·01		
Cane sugar ,,	1·30	Trace.	1·60	—	10·21	16·50
Acidity as formic acid . .	—	—	0·12	—	0·09	—
Direct rotation.	—	—	—	—	+	+

Browne (Bull. No. 110, U.S. Bureau of Chem.) gives the analysis of a number of American honeys which show that in a few cases as much as 12 per cent. of dextrin is present ; these samples were strongly dextro-rotatory, as shown in the following table :—

American Honeys

No. of samples.	Polarisation at 20°.	Water.	Invert sugar.	Sucrose.	Ash.	Dextrin.	Undetermined.
		Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
34	— 8·5 to — 22·8	15·67 to 19·18	73·16 to 77·57	3·60 to 4·42	0·07 to 0·20	0·34 to 0·82	1·71 to 7·01
22	— 7·00 to —24·00	14·54 to 19·88	71·11 to 76·85	0·03 to 3·12	0·07 to 0·44	1·10 to 4·10	3·27 to 5·69
4	— 4·90 to +11·00	13·56 to 17·47	65·80 to 69·02	2·72 to 4·31	0·51 to 0·79	5·59 to 12·95	1·57 to 4·69

[1] Of doubtful purity.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

A German conference in 1921 adopted a specification for artificial honey with the provision that it must be so labelled. The requirements are: good flavour and keeping properties, ash less than 3 per cent., added starch syrup not to exceed 20 per cent., cane sugar not exceeding 25 per cent., water not more than 22 per cent.; and the honey must give a strong reaction in Fiehe's test.

During the manufacture of invert sugar, from which artificial honey is made, decomposition products are always formed which may be recognised by their reaction with resorcinol or β-naphthol and hydrochloric acid. Fiehe's test for technical invert sugar, is as follows: Extract about 1 gm. of the honey in a mortar with a little ether, filter, evaporate off the ether and apply a drop of resorcin solution (1 gm. in 100 c.c. hydrochloric acid); in the presence of technical invert sugar a cherry-red colour, changing to brown-red, is quickly produced. This test is characteristic of artificial honeys and is not given by genuine honeys, although a momentary pink colour sometimes appears with the latter if they have been long heated. A useful qualitative test for added starch syrup, which always contains dextrin, is also due to Fiehe. The proteins are precipitated from a 30 per cent. solution of the honey by adding tannin solution and allowing the mixture to stand overnight; then to 2 c.c. of the clear filtered solution are added 2 drops of hydrochloric acid and 20 c.c. of alcohol (94 per cent.). Genuine honey remains clear, whereas starch dextrin gives a distinct turbidity or a precipitate. The limit of sensitiveness is about 5 per cent., and although absolute reliance should not be placed upon these tests, they are generally trustworthy and afford useful information or confirmation. Another test of utility in doubtful cases is based on the fact that natural honey which has not been heated contains diastase and other enzymes. Put 5 c.c. of 20 per cent. solution of the honey into a series of test tubes and add to them varying quantities of 1 per cent. starch

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

solution, then incubate at blood heat for an hour and test the solutions with iodine. Artificial or heated honey will give the deep blue colour of starch iodide, whereas with genuine honey the starch will have been hydrolysed. Ley's silver hydroxide test and Lund's tannin reagent are not, in the writer's experience, so reliable as those quoted above.

The total solids of honey may be estimated by drying about 2 gm. mixed with sand *in vacuo* at 70° C.; if dried in air at 100° or in the water oven, the result will be slightly erroneous on account of the presence of lævulose, but the error is not serious for most purposes. The ash is estimated by ignition over an Argand burner; in general it should not exceed 0·35 per cent., and the presence of more than a mere trace of sulphate suggests adulteration with corn syrup. Protein (N × 6·25) is estimated in the usual way by the Kjeldahl method; the acidity is calculated as formic acid, litmus being used as indicator, although it is by no means certain that the acid present is formic acid.

The polarimeter affords the most useful information as to the genuineness or otherwise of a sample of honey. The normal weight is dissolved in water, defecated and polarised as usual, and another portion of the solution inverted as described on p. 13. Bi-rotation is liable to occur with honey, and should therefore be guarded against, and since much lævulose is present the temperature should be exactly 20°. Genuine honey, under these conditions, shows a reading of + 5° V. to − 20° V., which is not much altered by inversion. Sometimes a genuine honey will give a direct reading as high as + 8° V. when much cane sugar is present, and this may be considerably reduced or even changed in sign on inversion.

Cane sugar is calculated by the Clerget-Herzfeld formula as usual. When the polarimetric readings fall within the above limits it is not always needful to make further estimations to show that the honey is genuine,

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

but if the readings are outside those limits or for any reason a complete analysis is necessary, the cupric reducing power must be determined and calculated as dextrose. The dextrin should then be estimated by weighing 8 gm. of honey into a 100-c.c. flask, making up to the mark with 96 per cent. alcohol, then thoroughly shaking and allowing the mixture to stand overnight. The clear solution is decanted, and the precipitate collected on a filter, washed with alcohol, then dissolved in hot water, dried on sand, and weighed. If the weight is quite small, say not more than 0·3 gm., it may be taken as dextrin ; if the weight of crude dextrin exceeds this figure it should be dissolved in water and the rotation, before and after inversion, determined, then the weight of sucrose and invert sugar calculated therefrom deducted from that of the crude dextrin.

When the dextrin percentage is quite small the sucrose (s), dextrose (d) and fructose (f) can be calculated from the polarisation and K value, by the formulæ

$$d + 0{\cdot}915\,f = \mathrm{K}$$

$$f = \frac{0{\cdot}793\,\mathrm{K} + s - \mathrm{D}}{2{\cdot}08}$$

(D = direct polarisation on Ventzke scale at 20°.)

and sucrose by the Clerget formula.

When an appreciable quantity of dextrin is present, the composition may readily be calculated in terms of sucrose, invert sugar and dextrin, as Clerget's formula gives the cane sugar, and the K value divided by 0·915 gives the invert sugar ; or the weight of reduced copper may be calculated directly to invert sugar by means of the tables on p. 18. By this method any added glucose would be included in the calculation as invert sugar, but its presence would be indicated by the abnormal polarisation values and the qualitative test of Fiehe. The iodine titration method referred to on p. 27 is available for the direct estimation of glucose.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

A microscopic examination of honey should always be made, genuine honey almost invariably showing some pollen grains and traces of wax besides crystals of sugar. Starch granules should be absent.

Jam[1] and Marmalade

The examination of jam may be divided into three parts: the identification of the fruits or other pulp used, the estimation of the different sugars, and thirdly, the detection or estimation of preservatives, dyes, or saccharin, and artificial thickening substances such as gelatin or agar-agar. The determination of soluble and insoluble solid matter is useful as well as the examination of the pulp with a hand lens and the microscope. For this purpose 50 gm. of the jam are weighed out, diluted with warm water and well mixed; then, when all the saccharine matters appear to be in solution, the pulp is filtered off on to a fine linen filter, well washed with hot water, and the filtrate made up when cold to 250 c.c. An aliquot part of this is dried in a tared basin. The pulp on the filter is removed to a basin, dried and weighed. In the case of jam containing large stones, such as plum or damson, the weight taken should not include any stones. The microscopic examination of the pulp must be made on a fresh quantity before drying. Apple pulp may be detected by boiling with water, decanting, and then adding strong iodine solution to the residue; in the presence of apple pulp, little blue-black patches due to amylo-dextrin will be seen. Confirmation must be made

FIG. 2.—Apple pulp.

[1] Under Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1305, of 1921, the water soluble extract of a jam must not be less than 65 per cent. Not more than 10 per cent. by weight of the jam shall consist of added fruit juice, and where more than one variety of fruit or vegetable is used in making the jam each such variety must be mentioned in the description. This Order is not now in force.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

by the microscope, as the iodine test is not absolutely reliable. The characteristic appearance of apple pulp is shown in the figure ; apricots and pears show a somewhat similar structure. Muttelet (*Analyst*, 1922, **47**, 398) has proposed a quantitative method for the recognition or detection of apple pulp by the isolation and estimation of malic acid. It is a common practice to return the total acidity of jam as malic acid, but in certain fruits there is actually little or none of this acid (see also p. 99).

The microscopic appearance of the common fruit pulps is described in Clayton's "Compendium of Food Microscopy," though it must be remembered that the prolonged boiling which jam undergoes in manufacture materially alters some of the characteristic structures.

The average composition of different kinds of jams and marmalade is shown in the following table ; some of the data is from Hartel and Solling (*Zeit. Unters. Nahr. Genussm.*, 1911, **21**, 168) :—

Jam.	In-soluble matter.	Soluble solids.	Acidity (as malic acid).	Invert sugar.	Sucrose.	Sugar free extract.	Ash.	Glucose.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Raspberry .	5·14	70·05	1·08	39·46	26·89	3·70	0·37	—
Apricot .	1·90	80·66	1·87	52·53	21·38	6·75	0·57	—
Strawberry .	2·37	73·45	1·22	36·60	32·82	4·03	0·41	—
Quince .	5·41	51·95	0·68	30·56	15·76	5·63	0·30	—
Gooseberry .	2·74	57·98	1·12	46·90	5·24	5·84	0·27	—
Cherry .	7·42	69·66	1·03	43·00	21·25	5·40	0·45	—
Pumpkin .	1·28	63·98	0·03	3·26	58·03	2·69	0·34	—
Apple .	1·39	52·25	0·42	20·84	29·11	2·29	0·15	—
Blackberry .	3·65	55·70	—	20·65	29·35	1·55	0·50	—
Marmalade .	3·80	70·40	0·25	35·70	19·30	1·95	0·63	12·82
,,	2·70	64·10	—	25·55	34·60	3·50	0·45	—
,,	2·65	66·35	—	14·67	32·65	4·05	0·38	14·60

An important constituent of many fruits and therefore, of jams, is pectin ; on the presence and amount of this substance the solidifying power of the conserve largely depends. Pectin is stated by Tutin (*Biochem. J.*, 1922,

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

16, 704) to be the methyl-isopropenyl ester of pectic acid, this latter substance has the formula $C_{17}H_{24}O_{16}$, and forms a calcium salt which is insoluble in acetic acid. It appears from the work of Tutin, Tollens, and others, that the composition of the pectin from all the common fruits and vegetables is identical. In the presence of sugar and acid it forms a gel ; the gelatinising power is much influenced by the acidity, quite a small increase in which is said to be equivalent to a considerable quantity of sugar.

Several methods have been published for the estimation of pectin, the more important of which are those of Carré and Haynes (*Biochem. J.*, 1922, **16**, 60), of Wichmann, which has been adopted by the American Association of Official Agricultural Chemists (see p. 93), and that of J. King (*Analyst*, 1925, **50**, 371). King heats 50 gm. of the jam on the water bath with hot water and disintegrates the tissue with the aid of a glass rod, then adds hot alcohol little by little, with constant stirring until the volume reaches 300 c.c. The mass at the bottom is frequently stirred for about two hours, or until no gelatinous particles are visible, then the whole is filtered on a coarse paper, using the pump if necessary towards the end of the filtration. The filter and its contents are washed back into a beaker with warm alcohol, treated again with 300 c.c. of alcohol, and refiltered. The pectin is dissolved from the residue with boiling water and the solution filtered and cooled, a small excess (about 0·02 N) of sodium hydroxide is added, and the solution is allowed to stand for an hour to complete the hydrolysis. After this time acetic acid is added to give a concentration of free acid of about 0·1 N, then 20 c.c. of 10 per cent. calcium chloride solution. The mixture is allowed to stand for an hour, then boiled and filtered through a tared paper. The gelatinous precipitate is washed with boiling water, then transferred again to the beaker, boiled with 300 c.c. of water, filtered once more through the same paper, then it is dried and weighed as calcium pectate.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

King gives the following percentages of calcium pectate for some of the common varieties of jam :—

Plum and apple . . .	0·13
Blackberry and apple . .	0·25
Plum	0·46
Damson	0·53
Raspberry	0·31
Gooseberry	0·45

Agar-agar is sometimes added to stiffen jellies or jams. This substance is the product of certain marine algæ common in Japan or parts of Australia ; it consists largely of the carbohydrate gelose, and is readily hydrolysed by boiling even with dilute acids, such as are found in fruits ; on this account the estimation of agar-agar is sure to give somewhat low results. It becomes partially hydrolysed during the boiling of the conserve. Parkes (*Analyst*, 1921, **46**, 239) gives a simple method for its detection ; 50 gm. of jam and 500 c.c. of water at about 50° are well mixed and left to stand in a warm place with occasional stirring until disintegrated, then allowed to settle, and filtered through a folded filter. A little alumina cream may be used to facilitate filtration. The insoluble matter is washed with warm water, the filter and contents are then transferred to a porcelain basin and boiled for a few minutes with about 50 c.c. of water, then thrown immediately on to a folded filter. The filtrate on cooling, will set into a gel if it contain any appreciable quantity of agar ; if only a small amount, such as 0·1 per cent., be present it may be necessary to evaporate the filtrate to a small bulk before it will gel successfully.

King (*loc. cit.*) takes advantage of the presence of the group $\begin{matrix} SO_2O \\ SO_2O \end{matrix}\!\!>\!Ca$ which is completely hydrolysed on prolonged boiling with hydrochloric acid, and can be precipitated with barium chloride. One hundred grams of the jam are de-sugared by treatment with hot water

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

and alcohol as described for the estimation of pectin, and filtered. The residue is boiled for some minutes with 200 c.c. of water, filtered, again boiled and refiltered, the fluid being kept at a temperature of at least 80° during the filtration to ensure that all the agar passes into the filtrate. The latter is concentrated to, say, 300 c.c., and the free sulphate estimated on 100 c.c.; care should be taken to add the hydrochloric acid at the last minute only, so as to minimise hydrolysis of the agar. The remaining 200 c.c. are boiled for six hours with 100 c.c. of hydrochloric acid, concentrated to about 25 c.c., diluted, and filtered hot and precipitated with barium chloride. The weight of agar-agar is found from the formula $15\,[1{\cdot}5\,(a - 2b)]$ where a is the weight of $BaSO_4$ from the total sulphate on 200 c.c., and b is the weight of $BaSO_4$ from the free sulphate in 100 c.c. The solution, after the addition of barium chloride in the final precipitation should be allowed to stand overnight as the $BaSO_4$ is precipitated very slowly.

Another method for the detection, but not estimation, of agar-agar depends upon the microscopical detection of the diatoms which are almost invariably present in commercial agar. A quantity of the jam is warmed with dilute sulphuric acid, potassium permanganate is added until most of the organic matter is destroyed, and the sediment is then examined under the microscope; diatoms, if present, suggest the addition of agar jelly, but Parkes (*loc. cit.*) draws attention to the fact that kieselguhr or diatomaceous earth is sometimes used in filtering agents for fruit juices; hence the presence of diatoms must be interpreted with care. A full illustrated list of diatoms which are characteristic of agar-agar is given by King (*loc. cit.*). Dextrin may be detected by alcohol precipitation as described under honey, and its presence is suggestive of added starch syrup, although certain fruits contain dextrins; these may be distinguished by dissolving the crude dextrin in water and adding iodine

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

solution. Erythrodextrin, which is characteristic of corn syrup, gives a red colour.

The sugars present in pure jam should be sucrose with a varying proportion of invert sugar. Glucose is sometimes considered to be an adulterant in the case of jam, although in marmalade it has been held that an amount up to about 15 per cent. is unexceptionable, as it is said that the presence of such quantity renders the marmalade less liable to the growth of moulds. For the estimation of the sugars 65·12 gm. are dissolved in about 200 c.c. of water, defecated with lead acetate and alumina cream, diluted to 250 c.c. and the sugar estimated in the filtrate, both before and after inversion, by Clerget's method.

If the solution is too highly coloured for polarimetric observation even after treatment, the gravimetric or volumetric method of copper reduction may be used. In this case the copper weighed is calculated to invert sugar from the tables given, bearing in mind that 1 gm. of sucrose yields on inversion 105·25 gm. of invert sugar, so that the increase in invert sugar after inversion must be multiplied by the factor 0·95 to give its equivalent in cane sugar.

The presence of glucose is indicated if the rotation after inversion is positive or only slightly negative. In this case it is necessary to determine the cupric reducing power; then the proportions of cane sugar, invert sugar and glucose syrup are given by the formulæ on p. 31. Dry glucose may be deduced with fair accuracy by assuming 20 per cent. of water in glucose syrup. The amount of glucose found by the writer in a number of genuine jams did not exceed 3 per cent. Hartel and Solling (*lcc. cit.*, p. 39) found larger quantities of starch syrup in many of the jams they examined.

The preservative—other than sugar—most usually found in jam or marmalade is salicylic acid. In marmalade or pale-coloured jam it may be detected by shaking

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

out with ether and allowing the ether to evaporate, then dissolving the residue in a little water and adding a drop of solution of ferric chloride; a characteristic violet colour is given in the presence of salicylic acid. Under similar conditions benzoic acid, which is sometimes used, gives a buff-coloured precipitate not always easily seen. Some jams, when so treated, give a coloured ether extract which masks the colour of traces of salicylic acid. In such cases the quantitative method of Harry and Mummery (*Analyst*, 1905, **30**, 124) gives good results, and may be applied to foodstuffs in general with but slight modification for particular substances. To 50 gm. of the sample in a flask marked at 300 c.c. are added a little water, then 15–20 c.c. of saturated basic lead acetate solution and a slight excess of sodium hydroxide solution. The alkali throws down excess of lead and dissolves some lead hydroxide and proteins, which are reprecipitated in a suitable form by the addition of a small excess of dilute hydrochloric acid. The contents of the flask are therefore just acidified, shaken and diluted to 300 c.c., then filtered. Two hundred cubic centimetres of the filtrate are extracted three times with ether, the ether solutions are mixed, distilled off at a low temperature, and the residue dissolved in a few drops of alcohol and made up to, say, 100 c.c. with water. The salicylic acid is now estimated colorimetrically by adding to 50 c.c. (or a less volume diluted to 50 c.c.) in a Nessler glass 1 c.c. of solution of ferric chloride and matching it against a suitable volume of standard 0·01 per cent. salicylic acid solution similarly diluted to 50 c.c. For the estimation of benzoic acid, if present, see p. 244.

Boric acid is not often found in jam or marmalade, and in examining the ash for this substance by means of turmeric paper it should be noted that certain fruits contain a minute amount of boric acid or some substance which gives a slight turmeric reaction. If present, boric acid may be estimated by the method described on p. 90.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Saccharin is occasionally found in jam, and may be added to compensate for the lack of sweetness due to an addition of glucose. In the absence of salicylic acid, the simplest method of testing is to extract the acidified and diluted jam with a mixture of equal volumes of petroleum ether and ether, then wash the extract once with water and evaporate off the volatile solvent. The residue should be tasted. If it contains saccharin the characteristic sweet taste will be noticed and confirmation is obtained by fusing gently with a small piece of sodium hydroxide, then dissolving in water and testing for salicylic acid with ferric chloride. The method may be made approximately quantitative, but obviously cannot be applied in the presence of salicylic or benzoic acid. When either of these is present it must be removed before testing—benzoic acid by heating the extracted matter in the oven at 100° to volatilise the benzoic acid, leaving the saccharin unchanged, and salicylic acid, by making the residue from the acid ether extraction alkaline and warming it gently with excess of potassium permanganate ; the salicylic acid is thereby oxidised, excess of permanganate is removed by a drop of sulphurous acid, the residue is then fused with sodium hydroxide and tested with ferric chloride as before.

The addition of artificial dyes to jams may be detected by transferring the dye to wool. If the test is carried out as follows it is usually possible to distinguish between added dye and the natural colour of certain fruits. Add a tuft of white wool to about 20 gm. of jam diluted with 50 c.c. of water, acidify with acetic acid, and boil for five minutes ; remove the wool, wash it under the tap, then boil it with water containing a trace of alkali, which extracts the colour ; remove the wool, acidify the solution, and boil it with a fresh piece of wool, wash the wool under the tap and dry it between filter paper. The colour may sometimes be identified by the ordinary tests (for details of tests, see Green's "Analysis of Dyestuffs," 1915 ed.,

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

p. 59). For the identification of the dyes prohibited by the Minister of Health, see Appendix.

The following organic colours are permitted to be added to foodstuffs in America and in Canada :—

	Red Shades.		*Yellow Shades.*
107	Amaranth.	4	Naphthol yellow S.
56	Ponceau 3R.	94	Tartrazine.
517	Erythrosin.	11	Sudan I.
		16	Butter yellow.
			Yellow O.B.
			Yellow A.B.
	Orange Shades.		
85	Orange I.		
	Green Shades.		*Blue Shades.*
435	Light green S.F. yellowish.	692	Indigo carmine di-sulphonic acid.

(The numbers refer to the numbers of the colours as listed in Green's edition of Schultz-Julius' "Systematic Survey of Organic Colouring Matters," 1904.) These dyes may be added to an amount not exceeding 2 grains per pound, and must contain less than 10 parts per million of arsenic, and be free from heavy metals.

In England a larger variety of dyes appears to be in common use. Those more frequently met with include eosin, naphthol yellow. S, malachite green, ponceau red, rosanilines and chrysamine.

Richardson (*J. Soc. Dyers and Colourists*, 1923, **39**, 148) gives a *résumé* of the toxic action of dyes, pointing out that nitro groups are generally harmful, whereas a sulphonic acid group is harmless even to the extent of neutralising nitro groups.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

CHAPTER II

STARCHES, CEREALS, FLOUR, BREAD, CUSTARD AND BLANCMANGE POWDERS

The starches enter more largely into the composition of human food than any component except water. The chemical constitution of the group is not yet understood, but all have the general formula $(C_6H_{10}O_5)_n$, where n is probably not less than 1,000. Among the more important properties of starch from the analytical point of view may be mentioned that it is readily convertible into sugar by hydrolysis either by an enzyme such as diastase or by heating with an acid; the estimation of starch usually depends upon this reaction. When heated with water, the grains swell up and burst at about 70°, forming a paste. When iodine solution is added a characteristic blue colour is developed, due to starch iodide which compound is decomposed on heating, but is re-formed on cooling. Starch has no melting point; it gradually swells and chars on heating, with the formation of caramel and its derivatives; it does not reduce Fehling's solution until after hydrolysis, and its optical rotation is variable, depending upon the variety of cereal from which it has been obtained. The specific rotations $[\alpha]_D^{20}$ of some of the commoner forms, according to Ewers, are :—

Wheat starch .	+ 182·7	Potato starch .	+ 195·4
Oat starch .	+ 181·3	Rice starch .	+ 185·9
Maize starch .	+ 184·5	Rye starch .	+ 181·0
Barley starch .	+ 181·5		

The starches or cereals, when ground, are usually identified by their microscopic characteristics. To a

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

small drop of water on a slide is added a minute quantity of the starch on the point of a knife ; then the powder is thoroughly mixed with the water, taking care to break any air bubbles, and covered with a coverslip. Excess of water may be removed by means of a piece of filter paper applied without pressure. The examination should be made first with a low power, and then with a higher one, such as the $\frac{1}{6}$-inch objective. A better idea of the shape of the granules can often be obtained by rolling them by gently moving the coverslip, and the striations and hilum can be brought into relief by modifying the illumination. When there is any doubt as to whether or not particular grains are starch, a little very dilute iodine solution run under the coverslip enables the point to be easily decided.

Some of the commoner starches, and a few of the less common ones which are met sometimes as adulterants of cocoa, ginger, pepper, and other foods, are illustrated here. Details of others may be found in Greenish's " Anatomical Atlas of Vegetable Powders," or in Clayton's " Compendium of Food Microscopy."

Most of the various proposals which have been put forward from time to time for the detection and estimation of foreign starch in mixtures have not been altogether satisfactory. It is best to rely upon the microscope, which will readily show any adulteration by a starch of another group, such, for example, as maize in rice or in wheat, but when two starches of the same group are present it is exceedingly difficult to detect a small quantity with certainty ; wheat and barley, for instance, are very similar. Wallis points out that the large grains of wheat starch reach as much as 45 μ, whereas those of barley do not exceed 40 μ. He bases a counting method with lycopodium on this fact (*Pharm. J.*, 1922, **109**, 82).

In mixed cereals fragments of the husk are often to be found by sifting, and examination of them will yield

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

information. Vogt (*Zeit. Unters. Nahr. Genussm.*, 1921, **42**, 145) gives a method which also may help in these cases, based upon the differential staining of flours by Congo red and the alkalinity of the ash. König and Bartschat (*Zeit. Unters. Nahr. Genussm.*, 1923, **46**, 321) give an empirical method for estimating rye flour in admixture with wheat flour, which is accurate to about 5 per cent., provided that acidity is not abnormally high. The method is based upon the observation that, of the total protein in wheat, 29·1 per cent., and of rye 51·5 per cent. is soluble in a saturated solution of calcium sulphate. Ten grams of the flour are moistened in a 500-c.c. flask with the calcium sulphate solution at room temperature, made up to the 500 c.c. mark with the solution, shaken in a machine for an hour, the nitrogen then estimated by Kjeldhal's method on 100 c.c. of the clear filtered solution, and the result expressed as a percentage of the total nitrogen. The following table may be used for interpolating the composition of the mixture :—

Wheat.	*Rye.*		*Wheat.*	*Rye.*	
100	—	29·1	40	60	42·54
90	10	31·34	30	70	44·78
80	20	33·58	20	80	47·02
70	30	35·82	10	90	49·26
60	40	38·06	—	100	51·50
50	50	40·30			

When two starches are present in admixture (which can be readily identified microscopically) their relative proportions can be approximated by comparison with known mixtures, say, of 10, 20, 30 or 50 per cent. It is needful to ensure thorough mixing by trituration, say, of 0·5 gm. with 20 c.c. of water, then removing 1 drop with a platinum loop and comparing it with an exactly similar quantity of the unknown starch in a like quantity of water. A more elaborate method capable of yielding accurate results depends on mixing the powder with lycopodium and counting the number of granules. For details, see Wallis (*Analyst*, 1916, **41**, 357).

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

The more important diagnostic characters of the starches are as follows :—

Wheat Starch.—Mostly round grains with very faint striations, some are small, but others are of large size, maximum diameter 35–45 μ.[1] The larger grains are oval or lenticular when rolled, some have a longitudinal furrow, but there is no hilum. With polarised light they exhibit a cross.

Barley Starch.—Closely resembles wheat, but the grains are smaller, diameter not greater than 35 μ. There are not so many intermediate sized grains ; the longitudinal furrow is more frequent, and on rolling their form is seen to be lemon shaped. Under polarised light there is a cross.

Rye Starch.—This starch also resembles wheat, but the grains are distinctly larger, measuring in some cases, as much as 60 μ. There are three or four-rayed fissures in many of the larger granules, and with the polarimeter the cross is more distinct than with wheat or barley.

Rice Starch.—These are closely packed angular grains without hilum, fairly uniform in size, measuring from 6 to 9 μ. Compound grains are numerous, but are broken by slight pressure. The usual cross is seen under the polarimeter.

Oat Starch.—Is very similar to rice, but the grains are somewhat larger, average 10–11 μ. Compound grains are numerous and are not so readily fractured as are those of rice ; this starch is peculiar in not exhibiting the usual cross when examined in polarised light, a feature which provides a means of differentiation from rice.

Maize Starch.—The grains are fairly uniform in size and shape, being polygonal, usually five or six sides, the majority measuring about 15 μ, though a few reach 20 μ. There is a distinct hilum on most of the grains, sometimes a star-shaped fissure, and a well-defined cross is shown with the polarimeter.

[1] 1 μ = 0·001 mm.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

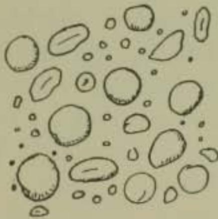


FIG. 3.—Wheat starch.
× 125.

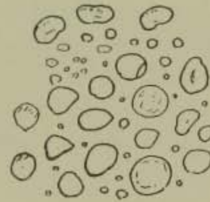


FIG. 4.—Barley starch.
× 125.

FIG. 5.—Rye starch.
× 125.

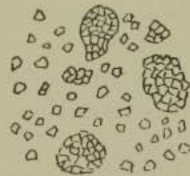


FIG. 6.—Rice starch.
× 125.

FIG. 7.—Oat starch.
× 125.

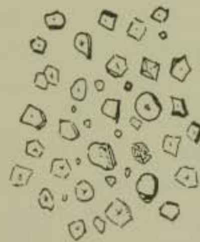


FIG. 8.—Maize starch.
× 125.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Potato Starch.—Is composed of quite large grains of oval or conchoidal shape with oyster-shell markings, length from 100 μ downwards. A few are rounded or flattened, and are much smaller, 15 μ in length ; a distinct hilum is visible in all grains, usually near one end. Under the polarimeter there is a cross which is centred at the hilum.

Tous-les-mois, or Queensland Arrowroot.—Is the largest of the starches ; the grains are generally similar to those of potato, but are larger, some reaching as much as 135 μ, the concentric striations are more close than those of potato, and the hilum nearer to the end of the grains.

Curcuma starch, or East Indian Arrowroot. — This is generally similar to potato but smaller ; the grains average about 50 μ in length and have a tapering projection at the larger end. The hilum is not very distinct, but the concentric striations are well marked.

St. Vincent Arrowroot.—This also has a similarity to potato starch but is smaller, and of much more uniform size ; its grains have an average length of 45 μ ; neither the striations nor hilum are very distinct.

Manihot Starch or Brazilian Arrowroot.—The grains of this starch are variable in shape, some circular, a few polygonal or muller-shaped, the average diameter is about 20 μ, but some large grains are seen up to 30–33 μ. The hilum is visible on the circular grains and is in the form of a cross ; there are faint concentric striations.

Sago.—This starch is usually seen in a swollen form as rounded or ovoid granules, some angular and of unequal size, varying from 20–60 μ or more. Some granules are saucer-like in appearance, and have a dark patch in the centre.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

FIG. 9.—Potato starch.
× 125.

FIG. 10.—Tous-les-mois.
× 125.

FIG. 11.—East Indian arrowroot.
× 125.

FIG. 12.—St. Vincent arrowroots
× 125.

FIG. 13.—Brazilian Arrowroot.
× 125.

FIG. 14.—Sago.
× 125.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Maranta Starch or Ordinary West Indian Arrowroot.—Is closely similar to St. Vincent arrowroot both in size and shape. A distinctive feature is the slit or dark line, frequently transverse, at the hilum.

Arum Starch, or Portland Arrowroot.—Is one of the smaller starches, its grains are usually 7–12 μ in diameter, occasionally as much as 14 μ, some are circular with a dot-like hilum of small angular or truncated shape, others are angular. There is a general resemblance to manihot starch, but on a smaller scale.

Tapioca Starch.—Is similar to sago but smaller. The unswollen grains are roughly circular in shape with concentric rings and usually a hilum; their size is from 15–25 μ diameter. In the gelatinised tapioca of commerce a few unswollen grains are often visible, but the majority are about three times the above size, and have irregular and sometimes saucer-like shapes with no regular markings. The centre is usually dark.

Pea, Bean and Lentil Starches.—These three starches are closely similar in form; they are of irregular bean-shaped or elliptical form, most of the grains show concentric markings. Bean starch grains are the largest, being up to 57 μ in length; pea starch is intermediate, having grains from 15–47 μ, and lentils are mostly from 20–40 μ with a few as large as 45 μ. The hilum and markings are more distinct in beans than in lentils, and there is with each of these two forms a slit at the hilum. With pea starch the markings and hilum are less pronounced, and there is no slit in most of the grains.

Dextrin.—This is seen under the microscope as large swollen grains of irregular size and shape, which give a brown or reddish-brown colour with weak solution of iodine. Oyster-shell markings are visible on some of the particles.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

FIG. 15.—West Indian arrowroot.
× 125.

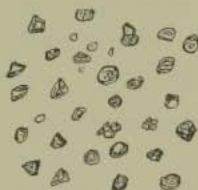


FIG. 16.—Portland arrowroot.
× 125.

FIG. 17.—Tapioca.
Unaltered. Heated.

FIG. 18.—Pea starch.
× 125.

FIG. 19.—Bean starch.
× 125.

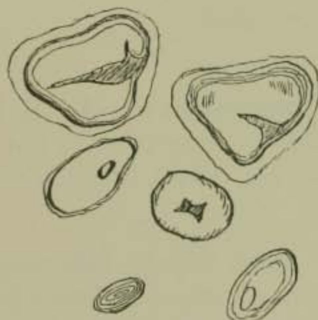


FIG. 20.—Dextrin.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

The following starches are of less frequent occurrence but are sometimes met in admixture in adulterated foods or in feeding stuffs :—

Banana Starch.—This has a general resemblance to curcuma starch, but is rather smaller, the grains being about 30 μ in length, narrow, and somewhat irregular in shape, with an eccentric hilum and circular striations.

Chestnut Starch.—Is very irregular, both in shape and size ; amongst the more characteristic types are pear-shaped grains, about 16–18 μ in length, with a hilum near the centre. There are many small grains with no visible markings.

Acorn Starch.—Is similar in appearance to bean starch, but the grains are more regular both in their oval shape, large slit at the hilum, and length, which is at about 70 μ.

Darnel Starch.—Is polygonal and angular like rice, with a hilum in many grains, the average diameter being 4 μ. It usually exhibits numerous compound ovoid clumps which are not easily broken up by pressure on the coverglass.

Buckwheat Starch.—Exhibits angular grains of irregular size and shape, usually from 6–12 μ in diameter and having curved sides. There is no hilum.

Millet Starch.—The starch of Panicum is of the same general shape as buckwheat and darnel, but there is a hilum on many grains and their size is greater, usually 10–15 μ.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

FIG. 21.—Banana starch. × 125.

FIG. 22.—Chestnut starch. × 125.

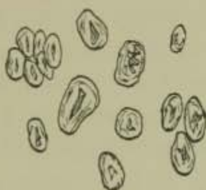


FIG. 23.—Acorn starch. × 125.

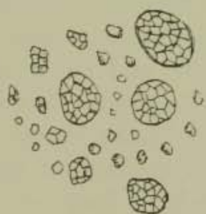


FIG. 24.—Darnel starch. × 125.

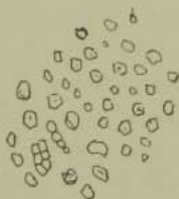


FIG. 25.—Buckweat starch. × 125.

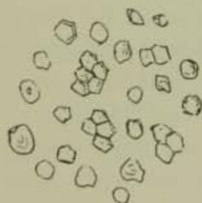


FIG. 26.—Millet starch. × 125.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

The average composition of the principal cereals is set out in the following table :—

Flour.	Water.	Protein.	Fat.	Starch by difference.	Fibre.	Ash.	
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	
Wheat :							
"Strong"	12·40	12·75	1·35	72·80	0·25	0·45	Dry gluten, 13·1
"Weak".	13·20	11·90	1·26	72·94	0·26	0·44	Dry gluten, 9·5
Barley .	11·05	7·65	1·32	78·47	0·65	0·86	
Oat . .	8·45	15·70	5·68	67·62	0·90	1·65	
Rice . .	11·25	6·88	1·20	79·99	0·38	0·30	
Maize .	12·57	7·13	1·33	78·36	0·87	0·61	
Potato .	75·48	1·95	0·15	20·69	0·75	0·98	Average of German potatoes (König).
Rye . .	13·37	11·52	1·84	68·88	2·55	1·94	German rye meal.

Wheat Flour.—The general composition of wheat flour has already been indicated. It is liable to considerable variation according to the class of wheat, country of origin, and the grade as regulated by the miller. The finest grades contain the least fibre and are quite white, whereas the lowest grades will contain as much as 3 per cent. of fibre and have a brownish tint reminiscent of the standard flour so widely advertised a few years ago. Wheat flour differs from all others in containing a considerable proportion of gluten ; to this its peculiar suitability for bread-making is due. The proportion of gluten varies with different wheats, it being formerly supposed that the " strength " of flour depended upon the quantity of gluten ; it has, however, recently been proved that the strength and water-holding properties of the flour depends on the composition of the gluten, not its quantity. The two proteins forming the greater part of the gluten are glutenin and gliadin, and, while the latter appears to be identical in strong and weak wheats, the former exists in different varieties. The strength of the flour is determined by the particular glutenin synthesised by the plant (*cf.* Woodman, *J. Agric. Sci.*, 1922, **46**, 231).

The chemical analysis of flour generally includes the estimation of moisture, oil, ash, fibre, proteins, gluten,

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

acidity, and an examination for so-called improvers and for evidence of bleaching. The estimation of water and ash may conveniently be done on the same quantity of sample ; after drying in the water oven to constant weight the flour is ashed in platinum over an Argand burner at a low temperature. As the ash of cereals is very difficult to burn completely, owing to the salts fusing and enclosing unburned carbon, it is advisable, after well charring, to extract the char with hot water, filter, burn the filter and carbon at a higher temperature, then add the filtrate, evaporate to dryness and ignite gently over the Argand burner. This procedure, although more laborious, often effects a saving of time over attempts to obtain a white ash by direct ignition at higher temperatures.

The oil, or fat, which consists mainly of olein and palmitin, is extracted from the dry flour by petroleum-ether in a Soxhlet thimble.

For the estimation of proteins the well-known Kjeldahl-Gunning process is most suitable. Weigh about 2 gm. of the sample into a pear-shaped digestion flask with a long neck, add 20 c.c. of sulphuric acid, and about 5 drops of copper sulphate solution. Heat the mixture in the fume cupboard gently, then add 10 gm. of potassium sulphate and heat more strongly, until all is dissolved and a clear colourless solution is obtained ; the heating must be continued for at least half an hour after this point is reached ; the copper serves to accelerate the reaction and oxidation. When this stage is completed, cool the solution and add about 200 c.c. of water and a few crystals of potassium permanganate ; transfer to a distillation flask, rinse the digestion flask with a further quantity of water, add a fragment of ignited pumice, then an excess of 20 per cent. solution of sodium hydroxide free from carbonate, connect at once to an upright condenser by means of a still-head with a trap, and distil with the condenser end just dipping into 25 c.c. of 0·2 N hydrochloric acid (or other suitable quantity to ensure an excess

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

of acid for absorbing the ammonia). Continue distillation until all the ammonia is driven over and absorbed by the standard acid ; this point may be recognised by removing the receiver and replacing it by a beaker containing a few cubic centimetres of water, 1 drop of 0·1 N acid and methyl-orange solution, or experience soon tells when the distillation may be stopped without actual test. The excess of acid in the receiver is titrated back with 0·2 N sodium hydroxide. The process is of wide application and is suitable for the determination of nitrogen in all classes of foodstuffs. For general purposes N multiplied by 6·25 is taken as the equivalent of protein, but other factors are more accurate for specific proteins such as casein or albumen. A correction should be applied for the ammonia due to reagents. When nitrates are present, modification of the standard process is necessary ; to the substance is added 1 gm. of salicylic acid, then the sulphuric acid, and the mixture gently warmed ; then add 10 gm. of potassium sulphate and 5 gm. of sodium thiosulphate, heat, and continue the digestion and subsequent distillation as before.

For the estimation of crude fibre the following process has been standardised, and is of general application ; it is necessary to follow the details exactly as the method is empirical, and variations of the strength of the reagents or of the time of boiling affect the results. Two grams of the fat-free dry sample are boiled for thirty minutes with 125 c.c. of 2 per cent. sulphuric acid, filtered and the residue boiled for a similar period with 2 per cent. sodium hydroxide solution. A convenient way of carrying out this estimation is to add 112·5 c.c. of boiling water to the 2 gm. of sample in an Erlenmeyer flask under a reflux condenser, then introduce 12·5 c.c. of 20 per cent. sulphuric acid by a pipette, bring to the boil as rapidly as possible, note the time at which ebulition commences, and keep the mixture boiling for exactly thirty minutes ; filter through a disc of bolting silk, wash with hot water, and transfer

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

the residue to the flask again by washing it off with another 112·5 c.c. of boiling water, add 12·5 c.c. of 20 per cent. sodium hydroxide solution, boil for half an hour as before. Filter through the silk again, wash until free from alkali, then wash the crude fibre off into a platinum basin, dry, and weigh the residue; then ignite it and deduct the weight of the ash. The results obtained by this method are only approximate, depending, amongst other things, upon the state of division of the material and the fineness of the filter.

The estimation of the acidity of flour is not readily made in aqueous solution; if the titration is attempted in the presence of the flour, the end-point is very uncertain, and filtration is tedious and inaccurate. A convenient method is to add to 10 gm. of flour 100 c.c. of neutral 90 per cent. alcohol, and allow the mixture to stand twenty-four hours with occasional shaking, then pour off the alcohol, re-extract for a few minutes with a further 20 c.c. of alcohol, pouring the liquid through a filter if necessary; titrate the alcoholic extract with 0·1 N sodium hydroxide, using phenolphthalein as indicator.

The method usually employed for the estimation of gluten is not altogether satisfactory, and consists in adding to 20 gm. of flour about 15 c.c. of water so as to make a stiff dough. This is squeezed in the fingers and gently kneaded under a stream of running water until all the starch is washed out and water squeezed out runs away quite clear; no loss of gluten need occur in this operation. The residue or moist gluten is squeezed as dry as possible and weighed, or it is better to tear it into tiny pieces and dry in the water oven till the weight is nearly constant, and to return the result as dry gluten. As mentioned previously, the percentage of gluten is not a measure of the strength of the flour, although a weak flour usually contains less than a strong one. Crude gluten obtained in this way contains albumin, globulin, glutenin, gliadin and proteose.

Should it be desired to estimate the starch in flour

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

or any cereal food, two good methods are available—the polarimetric method of Ewers, and the diastase method; the latter is probably the more exact, but the polarimetric estimation is rapid and yields quite satisfactory results. Both processes are available for other foodstuffs with slight modification where necessary.

About 5 gm. of the material are triturated with 20 c.c. of water, and 40 c.c. of hydrochloric acid (sp. gr. 1·15) are added in small portions at a time; then the mixture is washed into a 200-c.c. flask with 12 per cent. hydrochloric acid, 10 c.c. of phospho-tungstic acid solution (5 per cent.) are added to precipitate proteins, and the volume is made up with the precipitate to 200 c.c. by the addition of more 12 per cent. hydrochloric acid. The mixture is well shaken, filtered, and the rotation of the filtrate is observed in a 200-mm. tube. The mean specific rotation of starch is taken as + 181·5, but for special starches Ewers gives the following values at 20°:—

Wheat . .	182·7	Potato . .	195·4
Barley . .	181·5	Rye . .	181·0
Rice . .	185·9	Maize . .	184·5
Oats . .	181·3		

When the reading is made on Ventzke's scale and 5 gm. have been used, the reading, multiplied by 1·912, gives the percentage directly.

O'Sullivan's diastase method may be applied as follows: 3 gm. of the finely powdered material are extracted several times with ether in a Soxhlet extractor, afterwards washed on a filter first with dilute (10 per cent.) alcohol, then with strong alcohol; the residue is drained and washed into a flask with about 50 c.c. of water, and heated for fifteen minutes in a bath of boiling water with constant stirring, so that all the starch is gelatinised and a homogeneous mixture is obtained. The solution is now cooled to 55°, about 0·03 gm. of diastase dissolved in a little water is added, and the mixture kept at 55°–60° for an hour or more (a drop of the solution should give no blue

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

colour with iodine); then the temperature is raised to 100°, the solution is filtered and the filtrate and washings are made up to 250 c.c. Two hundred cubic centimetres of the filtrate are taken for the acid treatment, 20 c.c. of hydrochloric acid are added, and the mixture heated in a boiling water bath for two and a half hours. The solution is cooled, then nearly neutralised with sodium carbonate, diluted to 500 c.c., and the dextrose is estimated by the volumetric or gravimetric Fehling method. Dextrose multiplied by 0·90 gives the equivalent of starch.

In order to arrive at the composition of self-raising ingredients or other additions to flour, it is sometimes necessary to estimate the SO_3 in the flour or in self-raising flour; this is not conveniently done by an analysis of the ash. The following method is more rapid and accurate: 10 gm. of the sample are heated in a covered beaker on the water bath for one hour with about 25 c.c. of hydrochloric acid, 100 c.c. of water are then added, the mixture is boiled for a few minutes, and the SO_3 precipitated by the addition of barium chloride. The barium sulphate so obtained is filtered off, washed, ignited and weighed. A small amount of flocculent matter generally appears with the precipitate in the brown-coloured solution, but this all burns away, leaving the barium sulphate quite white. Ordinary flour usually contains from 0·01 to 0·03 per cent. of SO_3; the average figure is 0·023 per cent.

The practice of adding so-called improvers to flour, and of bleaching, has much increased in recent years. The substances added usually are potassium or ammonium persulphate, or phosphate of potassium or of lime. These cannot be detected in the ash, since, quite apart from the decomposition of persulphate, the amount added does not usually exceed about 1 in 5,000. A good general method for detecting and estimating any mineral addition (including alum, which is rarely, or never, met with nowadays) is to shake up 50 gm. of the flour with 200 c.c. of *dry* chloroform or carbon tetrachloride in a separating funnel

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

and allow the mixture to stand ; the flour floats on the liquid and any salts fall to the bottom and may be tapped off into a basin, washed with chloroform by decantation, and the residue evaporated, weighed and identified by the usual chemical methods. This process is particularly useful for the examination of self-raising flours, as the acidic material and bicarbonate are removed without interaction and may be examined for sulphates or for arsenic separately from the flour ; the method appears to have been used as long ago as 1877 by Himly (*Pharm. Handel.*, No. 76). Persulphate may be detected very readily by its reaction with benzidine, with which it gives a characteristic brown colour. Make a paste of about 20 gm. of flour with 20 c.c. of water, pour over it an alcoholic solution of benzidine ; if persulphate is present, little brown specks will be seen on examination which have been produced by the action of the particles of persulphate in contact with the benzidine.

Another "improver" recently introduced is benzoyl peroxide which is known to be a powerful antiseptic ; it may be detected by the appearance of dark spots when the flour is made into a paste and warmed with a solution of potassium iodide ; this reaction is not, of course, specific for benzoyl peroxide.

The natural colour of flour is said to be due to a hydrocarbon carrotene, $C_{40}H_{56}$; this is readily bleached by chlorine, nitric oxide or ozone, all of which have been employed commercially in order to obtain the desired white flour.[1] Chlorine, if used in moderation, is not detectable in the flour after a lapse of time after treatment ; there can hardly be any question that it is undesirable. Nitric oxide is absorbed by the flour and may be detected long afterwards as nitrite by the Griess-Ilosvay reaction. The reagent consists of two solutions, namely : (1) con-

[1] This subject is discussed in a *Report to the Local Government Board*, 1911, No. 12 : "On the Bleaching of Flour and on the Addition of so-called Improvers to Flour," by J. M. Hamill and G. W. Monier-Williams.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

taining 0·1 gm. of α-naphthylamine dissolved in 20 c.c. glacial acetic acid and 50 c.c. of water, then diluted to 150 c.c.; and (2) containing 0·5 gm. of sulphanilic acid in 150 c.c. of dilute acetic acid. A small quantity of water is added to 5 gm. of the flour and 2 c.c. of each of the above solutions are added; in the presence of nitrites a pink colour develops within a minute. The process is made quantitative by matching the intensity of the colour against standard solutions of sodium nitrite. As unbleached flour may sometimes absorb traces of nitric oxide from the air, the development of the pink colour should not be taken as evidence of bleaching unless the amount of nitric oxide indicated exceeds 1 part per million. Ozone often occurs in conjunction with nitric oxide produced by the electrical method. It is stated that bleaching reduces the iodine value of the fat extracted from flour from about 100 to 80 or 90.

Self-raising Flour.—The manufacture and sale of self-raising flour has increased largely of recent years. It is convenient in use and incidentally enables a poor or weak flour to be strengthened and sold which would otherwise be almost unsaleable. The usual ingredients are sodium bicarbonate and acid calcium phosphate in the proportions of about 1 and 1·5 per cent. respectively. Cream of tartar or tartaric acid is the acidic constituent in a few brands, but the majority are phosphatic. These quantities correspond to a total carbon dioxide yield of 0·6 per cent.; when tested some weeks after manufacture the average yield is 0·4 to 0·5 per cent. The analysis of self-raising flour is most simply carried out by flotation in carbon tetrachloride or chloroform (which must be dry) (see p. 63). The activating constituents from, say, 100 gm., can be isolated and analysed by the ordinary methods. The amount of calcium sulphate permissible in acid phosphate has been the subject of a report to the Local Government Board (No. 13 of 1911); it is recommended that not more than 10 per cent. of $CaSO_4$ should

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

be allowed in the acid phosphate, or that the ratio of SO_3 to P_2O_5 should not exceed 1 : 7. The estimation of SO_3 and P_2O_5 may be made on a weighed portion of the separated constituents, or the SO_3 may be estimated by treatment of the flour itself with hydrochloric acid as already described. In this case it would be necessary to allow for the SO_3 natural to the flour, say 0·023 per cent. For the estimation of available carbon dioxide or the efficiency of self-raising flour, several methods have been proposed, but the presence of such a large bulk of flour renders the direct estimation rather unsatisfactory. The writer prefers to separate the salts by chloroform, then to determine the available carbon dioxide therein in the apparatus described on p. 82 for baking powder. For a direct method *cf.* Macara, *Analyst*, 1915, **40**, 272.

It sometimes happens that an inferior grade of acid phosphate, which is so contaminated with lead or arsenic that it would not pass muster if sold alone or in baking powder, is used in a self-raising flour. In this connection it is important to note that the Royal Commission on Arsenical Poisoning, in its report in 1903, recommended that no substance used in the manufacture of food or drink should contain more than $\frac{1}{100}$ grain per pound (= 1·4 parts per million) of arsenic as As_2O_3. How far this is to be applied to an ingredient present to the extent of about 1 per cent. is perhaps open to discussion, but in view of the recommendation much importance may attach to the estimation of the arsenic in the acid phosphate which is a substance somewhat liable to arsenical contamination. The arsenic may be estimated either on the self-raising flour itself or on the separated constituents; in the latter case it is essential to remove all traces of carbon tetrachloride or chloroform before applying the Marsh or the Gutzeit test.

When flour or similar material is to be tested for arsenic it is essential for accurate results that the organic matter be previously destroyed. Three processes are available

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

for this purpose; two were recommended by the Joint Committee of the Society of Public Analysts and the Society of Chemical Industry, whose report appears in the *Analyst*, 1902, and the third was recommended by a Swedish Commission in 1924.

(1) *The Acid Method.*—A convenient quantity, say about 7 gm., of the material in a large porcelain crucible is covered with 10–15 c.c. of pure nitric acid and heated on a sand bath until nitrous fumes are no longer evolved; then 1 c.c. of sulphuric acid is added (this should be diluted with a little water to avoid too vigorous an action), and the heating is continued until all nitric acid is driven off and a dry char remains. The dry charred residue is extracted three times with water and dilute arsenic-free hydrochloric acid and filtered. The arsenic in the solution, which should be clear and colourless, is estimated either by the Gutzeit or Marsh-Berzelius process.

(2) *The Basic Method.*—The finely divided material is intimately mixed with pure lime or magnesia, dried and ignited. The proportion of lime required is about 2 gm. for 5 gm. of dry matter, or 20 c.c. of liquid. The ash is dissolved in hydrochloric acid and the solution tested as before.

The Swedish Commission published results which cast doubts on the efficiency of these methods, and the writer has shown that on certain classes of substances at least, such as fish, low results are obtained (see Cox, *Analyst*, 1925, **50**, 3), and finds that the Swedish method of destruction, followed by the Marsh-Berzelius process, gives the best results. The bromate titration method for the final estimation is not suitable for very minute quantities of arsenic. The purity of the reagents is a most important factor in all methods, especially in the Swedish one, in which comparatively large amounts of reagents are used.

(3) *Swedish Commission Method.*—A quantity of the substance is introduced in the Kjeldahl digestion flask (see Fig. 27), and thoroughly wetted with 15 c.c. of dilute

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

nitric acid. After a few minutes 20 c.c. of sulphuric acid are added (less acid may be used with advantage in many cases, but the exact quantities must be noted so as to allow for any " blank " on the materials). The mixture is heated over a small flame and nitric acid is very slowly dropped in by means of the funnel illustrated at the rate of 6 to 8 drops per minute, and the heating continued until all organic matter is oxidised. The atmosphere in the flask should at no time during the oxidation be free from red fumes. When all organic matter is destroyed, the addition of nitric acid is discontinued and the heating continued until no further red fumes are seen to be evolved. After cooling, 20 c.c. of saturated ammonium oxalate solution and some fragments of glass are added, and the liquidis boiled until sulphuric acid fumes appear. After being cooled and diluted the clear colourless solution is ready for the estimation by the Marsh-Berzelius or Gutzeit methods.

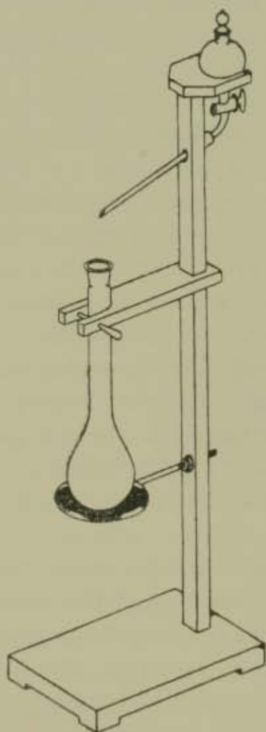


FIG. 27.

The former method is more accurate, but the latter is quick and easy, yielding quite good results, and is suitable for routine purposes. Any doubtful samples should be re-examined by the Marsh test.

It is convenient here to describe the Marsh-Berzelius and the Gutzeit methods. As pure zinc and acids may now be purchased from the usual dealers, and it is only necessary to do " blanks " to ensure their freedom from arsenic, methods of purification will not be described.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

For a fuller account of the Marsh-Berzelius process, and the recommendations of the committee appointed by the Society of Public Analysts and the Society of Chemical Industry, see *Analyst*, 1902, **27**, 48.

The standard bottle is of the shape figured, and of capacity about 250 c.c. In this is placed a quantity of arsenic-free granulated zinc which is rendered more sensitive by amalgamation with a little cadmium. For this purpose the zinc, after washing, is covered with a 2 per cent.

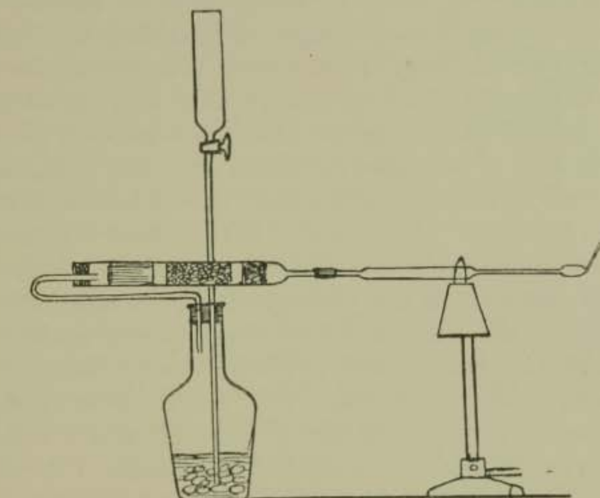


FIG. 28.

solution of cadmium sulphate for about ten minutes, then well washed. The flask is fitted with a rubber stopper (the stopper should be boiled with dilute sodium hydrate solution and well washed), through which passes a thistle funnel reaching to the bottom of the flask, and an exit tube connected to a wider tube in which is packed first a plug of cotton wool, then a roll of lead acetate paper, then more cotton wool previously soaked in lead acetate solution and dried, and finally granulated calcium chloride. The calcium chloride should be carefully selected, moistened with concentrated hydrochloric acid, dried, and

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

gently ignited, as some samples absorb hydrogen arsenide so rendering the test less sensitive. After the calcium chloride is placed another plug of wool, then a piece of black rubber tubing connecting to the hard glass tube drawn out in the middle to a thickness of about 2·5 mm. A little water is run into the flask, then 10 c.c. of hydrochloric acid ; when the air in the flask has been displaced the jet at the end of the tube is ignited and the tube is heated to dull redness by a small flame just before the constriction. In order to secure uniform mirrors it is useful to wrap a short length of platinum wire loosely round the 2 cm. length to be heated so as to distribute the heat uniformly. Further quantities of acid are added as may be necessary to secure steady evolution of gas, and the heating is continued for fifteen minutes ; at the end of this time no black or brown stain should be visible in the constricted part of the tube. If this blank test is satisfactory, the solution to be tested is mixed with about 5 c.c. of the acid and run into the apparatus. A black or brown mirror of arsenic appears more or less rapidly about 1 cm. beyond the heated area ; about twenty minutes are necessary for completion. The mirror so obtained is compared with standard mirrors corresponding to different quantities of As_4O_6. When a test is complete, if the mirror is not to be kept the tube may be cleaned for another experiment by heating the mirror and driving it out at the open end in the current of hydrogen. When this has been done, it is convenient to remove the tube, open the tap of the funnel and plug the rubber connection with a glass rod so that the gas generated forces the liquid back into the funnel whence it may be removed by tipping or by a pipette ; this leaves the apparatus full of hydrogen and ready for a further test without the delay of displacing all the air as is necessary when the stopper has been removed. Standard mirrors are prepared containing 0·002–0·01 mgm. of As_4O_6. These may be sealed off when filled with hydrogen and kept indefinitely for reference and com-

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

parison. It is desirable, especially if the apparatus has not been in use for a few days, not only to run a blank test but also to make a test adding, say, 0·002 mgm. of As_4O_6 in order to satisfy oneself that the materials are sensitive, as it sometimes happens that there is a loss of sensitiveness due, possibly, to the zinc or to absorption by the calcium chloride. Some workers prefer to use sulphuric acid intead of hydrochloric acid, in which case standards should be prepared therewith, as the intensity of the mirrors so prepared differs from that of those made from hydrochloric acid. A point to be remembered is that antimony produces a mirror not unlike that of arsenic, but such mirrors are not soluble in a dilute solution of sodium hypochlorite as are those of arsenic.

The electrolytic apparatus in which the hydrogen is generated by an electric current from platinum or lead dipping into dilute sulphuric acid, is often recommended (see *Analyst*, 1923, **48**, 112) but in the writer's opinion, is not so useful for food analysis as the ordinary method because of its small capacity, and because its sensitiveness is apt to become impaired in course of time. When working with liquids which froth badly, the difficulty may often be overcome, with slight loss of sensitiveness, by the addition of two or three drops of amyl alcohol.

The Gutzeit test in a modified form is the official process in the British Pharmacopœia, and, while not quite so sensitive as the Marsh-Berzelius method, is easy of application, rapid, and is particularly useful as a sorting test in routine analysis. The apparatus consists of a wide-mouthed 120 c.c. bottle fitted with a rubber cork through which passes a glass tube 200 mm. in length and of diameter 7 mm. externally and 5 mm. internally; the upper end of the tube is slightly expanded (to 8 mm.) and the lower end is drawn out to 1 mm. diameter and a hole about 2 mm. diameter blown in the side of the tube just above the constriction. A piece of lead acetate paper is rolled round and inserted in the tube to absorb any

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

hydrogen sulphide. Over the top of the tube is folded a circular piece of mercuric chloride paper, kept in position by a rubber ring. The mercuric chloride papers are prepared from smooth filter paper soaked in saturated mercuric chloride solution and dried ; they must be stored in the dark. It is important to use similar paper for all tests, as the intensity of the yellow stain produced by arsenious hydride varies with different papers.

For the test 10 gm. of arsenic-free zinc are put in the bottle together with the solution to be tested, which should be diluted to about 50 c.c. and be mixed with 10 c.c. of hydrochloric acid containing 1 c.c. per cent. of stannous chloride solution. The cork is at once inserted and the bottle placed in a warm place for at least forty minutes. The stain produced on the mercuric chloride cap is matched against those made from solutions containing known amounts of As_4O_6. The limit of sensitiveness is about 0·003 mgm. Many articles of food or chemicals can be treated directly in the Gutzeit bottle by adding to a suitable quantity of the material 50 c.c. of water, 10 c.c. of brominated hydrochloric acid, and warming until all is dissolved, then discharging the bromine and reducing arsenic compounds to the arsenious condition by adding a few drops of stannous chloride solution. The zinc is then added and the test made as usual. It is essential to remove or oxidise all sulphur compounds ; sulphides or sulphites quite vitiate the test and produce yellow stains with mercuric chloride paper.

Standard solutions of arsenic, when very dilute, do not keep well ; it is best, therefore, to make a stock solution containing 0·1 per cent. of As_4O_6 and from this to prepare a solution containing 0·01 mgm. per cubic centimetre by diluting 1 c.c. of the stronger solution to 100 c.c.

The examination of other flours may be carried out on the same lines as those for wheat flour, but usually the microscope yields all necessary information. Among the more likely adulterations may be mentioned barley-meal

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

added to oatmeal, and the addition of farina (potato starch) or rice flour to maize. Some self-raising flours contain a small proportion of maize; in order to identify this under the microscope, slides should be prepared with oil of cloves, in which medium the hilum of maize shows well as a star or dot, but none is apparent in wheat starch. In all doubtful cases the samples should be minutely compared with slides of known starches or starch mixtures. It may be noted that oatmeal contains more protein and fat than any other flour (*cf.* table on p. 58).

Rye flour and (in this country very rarely) wheat flour are occasionally contaminated with ergot. This parasite is the sclerotium of *Claviceps purpurea* and originates in the ovary of *Secale cereale;* it has ill-defined microscopic characters, hence cannot readily be detected by the microscope, although many staining devices have been proposed from time to time. The most certain test is the spectroscope, and comparison may be made with a known extract of ergot; about 50 gm. of the flour are extracted with warm alcohol for several hours and the solution filtered, concentrated to about 5 c.c., and examined spectroscopically. In the presence of ergot, not only will the solution have a reddish-brown colour, but characteristic absorption bands will be seen in the blue and in the green. The position of these should be noted; those characteristic of ergot are two bands at 538 and 499 respectively, and a faint one at 467. Comparison should be made with a known ergot solution.

For the approximate estimation of ergot Bernhart (*Zeit. Unters. Nahr. Genussm.*, 1906, **12**, 321; *Analyst*, 1906, **31**, 363) gives a method of treating the flour with hydrochloric acid, carbon tetrachloride and ammoniacal copper solution, and weighing the insoluble residue.

Bread, although such an important item of food, seldom comes to the notice of the analyst; it is not an easy material to work on, as not only are the starch grains so altered by the heat of the baking process as to be no

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

longer identifiable with certainty, but "improvers," such as persulphates which are decomposed, or phosphate, which would be present in too small amount for identification in the ash, can no longer be detected. Various mineral adulterants of a gross character have been described in the literature, and, if present, would readily be detected by an observant analyst; even alum, which is so often described as being commonly added to improve the colour of white bread, is very rarely met nowadays. The following analyses by König show the usual composition of bread, but it must be borne in mind that the possible variations in different classes of bread are great. The usual methods of analysis may be applied.

	Fine bread.	Coarse bread.	Whole-meal.
Water . .	33·66	37·27	41·08
Protein . .	6·81	8·44	8·10
Fat . . .	0·54	0·91	0·72
Sugar . .	2·01	3·19	1·47
Starch . .	55·79	47·80	46·09
Fibre. . .	0·31	1·12	1·02
Ash . . .	0·88	1·27	1·52
	100·00	100·00	100·00

The following special tests may be applied when occasion requires, and a careful microscopic examination should be made on parts selected from the centre of the loaf, as sometimes starch grains, comparatively little distorted, may be recognised. It is important always to average the sample carefully, as the varying percentage of water may make other figures seem disproportionate. The total ash should not exceed 2·0 per cent.; its estimation is lengthy and troublesome, and may be effected by extracting the char as in the case of flour, or it may be assisted by moistening the charred residue with ammonium

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

nitrate solution and re-heating over an Argand burner; a muffle furnace should on no account be used.

For the detection of alum, 5 c.c. of 5 per cent. tincture of logwood are mixed with 5 c.c. of 10 per cent. ammonium carbonate solution and about 20 c.c. of water; a piece of the bread is soaked in the mixture, then squeezed out and dried in the water oven. In the case of flour about 10 gm. are made into a paste with the logwood tincture and ammonium carbonate and similarly dried. In the presence of alum a violet tint remains on drying instead of the buff colour given by pure flour; the colour is influenced by the acidity of the material, so that a comparison should always be made with flour mixed with alum and, if the indication is positive, an estimation of the total alumina present should follow. This may be done on the ash by the ordinary methods of quantitative analysis. An allowance of 0·02 per cent. should be made for the alumina naturally present in bread. It is convenient at the same time to estimate the silica present as in ordinary flour; if there be a slight excess of alumina due to fragments of millstone, etc., the proportion of silica and alumina will be equivalent, whereas if alum has been added there will be alumina in excess.

Bread almost always contains a small quantity of alcohol; when freshly prepared from yeast about 0·1 per cent. may be separated by distilling a large quantity with water. Stale bread has been shown to contain 0·05–0·9 per cent. The acidity of bread may be estimated by the method already given for flour, and calculated as lactic acid; in fresh bread the acidity is about 0·1 per cent., but as the bread becomes stale the acidity increases up to about 0·5 per cent.

Cases of poisoning by sapotoxins in bread have been reported in France, due to the presence of corn-cockle in the flour; these substances may be identified by their hæmolytic action. A simple method of applying the test is given by Stoecklin (*cf. Analyst*, 1918, **43**, 142).

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

For the cause of sourness or mustiness see Wright (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1916, 1045) and diseases such as rope are discussed by Watkins (*Ibid.*, 1906, 350). The nutritive value of different varieties of bread is the subject of a report by Dr. Hamill to the Local Government Board in 1911, No. 14.

Rice

Rice is an article of food which has come under the notice of the analyst more frequently in recent years. When ground it may be examined microscopically, and is not likely to be adulterated, though it has to be borne in mind that a rice which is unsaleable in the whole condition may pass muster as satisfactory ground rice. The preparation of rice for sale by "facing" and polishing is described in Hamill's report to the Local Government Board, No. 8 of 1909. Small quantities of blue and of oil are sometimes used to improve the colour and translucency; talc may be used for "facing"; the latter is employed in conjunction with glycerine. The practice has become so general in the trade that it is only recommended that a maximum percentage of 0·5 shall be allowed for the extraneous mineral matter, talc, on rice. In the case of ground rice the only method available is the examination of the ash, which is normally from 0·20–0·30 per cent., and estimation of the ash insoluble in hydrochloric acid. In this connection it may be noted that an unfaced rice generally gives a readily fusible ash, it fuses under ordinary conditions on an Argand burner, yielding a glassy ash, whereas with a faced rice the ash, containing more silica, is not readily fusible, and is flakey. In a ground rice any excess of ash over 0·30 per cent. may be regarded as evidence of facing, and confirmation should be sought by estimation of the ash insoluble in hydrochloric acid. For the determination of the amount of facing on whole grains of rice, the method of Kržižan (*Zeit. Unters. Nahr. Genussm.*,

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

1906, **11**, 641) is recommended and is carried out by shaking the grains with a dilute solution of ammonia and hydrogen peroxide and warming, the talc being completely removed from the surface by the gas evolved. The liquid containing the talc and some of the meal in suspension is poured off, treated with hydrochloric and chromic acids, and boiled ; the meal is thus oxidised and destroyed, and the residue may be collected on a filter, ignited and weighed.

The physiological importance of the outer coating of rice grains and the ill effects of the polishing process on the anti-neuritic vitamin (Water-soluble B) content is clearly shown by Chick and Hume (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1917, B. **90**, 44, 60). Chemically there is an important difference between hulled and milled rice ; the former is rich in phospho-protein and lecithin, which is of high nutritive value. Whole rice contains about 0·268 and 0·25 per cent. of phosphorus (P_2O_5) and potassium (K_2O) respectively, whereas polished rice only contains 0·09 and 0·07 per cent. of these substances.

Blancmanges.—These products usually consist of a starch basis mixed in many cases with colouring, despite the name, and flavouring essences, vanilla, raspberry, strawberry, and the like. Some well-known brands are made entirely from maize cornflour, others from a mixture of maize with 10 or 20 per cent. of farina or of arrowroot, as these starches impart a gelatinous character to the product. Two vanilla blancmanges were found by the writer to contain :—

	I.	II.
Maize flour . . .	50 per cent.	85 per cent.
Potato flour . . .	—	15
Essence of vanilla . .	Trace.	Trace.
Colouring matter (probably naphthol yellow)	0·01	0·02
Sugar	50	—

Chocolate blancmange is made with varying percentages,

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

from 5–10 of cocoa, about 0·03 per cent. of chocolate colouring, some vanilla essence and, either in the sample or subsequently added by the cook, about 50 per cent. of sugar. Among the essences used for flavouring may be mentioned amyl acetate, which with ethyl acetate resembles artificial strawberry essence, or, used alone, suggests pears. Essence of lemon is commonly an alcoholic solution of oil of lemon, and essence of vanilla an alcoholic extract of the vanilla bean, but it may be adulterated with coumarin. Ionones also enter into the composition of artificial fruit essences used in flavouring blancmanges.

Custard powders are composed usually of maize corn-flour with an appropriate yellow dye. It is doubtful whether egg enters into the composition of any of the well-known brands. Should it be necessary to investigate this point, the estimation of organically combined phosphoric acid and protein as discussed under egg substitutes will yield the desired information. The starches present may be identified in the usual way by the microscope. When examined in clove oil, the hilum of wheat flour is invisible, whereas that of maize is seen as a black spot or star (Bevan, *Analyst*, 1900, **25**, 316).

A recent case (see *Analyst*, 1925, **50**, 19) suggests that an offence against the Sale of Food and Drugs Act is committed if a starch preparation containing no egg is sold as " custard " not qualified by the word " powder."

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

CHAPTER III

BAKING POWDER, EGG SUBSTITUTES, EGGS, LIQUID AND DRIED EGGS

Baking powder consists essentially of an acid or acid salt mixed with an excess of sodium bicarbonate and diluted with starch. The starch used is generally ground rice with or without an admixture of maize; the small pointed grains of rice starch are said to aid the steady evolution of carbon dioxide which takes place on the addition of water. It is usual for the ground rice to be roughly dried by passing through a heated chamber before mixing with the aerating substances; this, to some extent, prevents the rapid deterioration which takes place if the powder is damp.

Ground rice contains on the average 13 per cent. of moisture, and a freshly prepared good baking powder, consisting of about 40 per cent. of rice, shows on analysis some 4 to 5 per cent. of water, corresponding to 10 per cent. in the rice. The alkaline constituent is bicarbonate of soda and the composition of the powder should always be such as to leave a small excess of this substance after the reaction. The acidic constituents in general use are cream of tartar, tartaric acid, and acid phosphate of lime (phosfacreme). Alternatively, acid potassium sulphate or acid sodium pyrophosphate is employed in a few makes. Alum is used in several brands sold in America, but is not used in this country because it is generally agreed that it is deleterious to health, and the extended definition of food given in the Sale of Food and Drugs Act of 1899 includes baking powders. Tartaric acid reacts more quickly with bicarbonate than does cream of tartar; in the South of

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

England the better brands of baking powders are made with tartaric acid with a small quantity of cream of tartar; in the North of England and in Scotland, on account of slower methods of baking, a slow-acting powder is generally preferred, such as is made from cream of tartar with a small proportion of tartaric acid. Acid phosphate is distinctly inferior to tartaric acid or cream of tartar; powders prepared from it deteriorate more rapidly, evolve their carbon dioxide more slowly and incompletely; also they are liable to contain appreciable quantities of arsenic and of calcium sulphate. It is a trade practice to market acid phosphate, often under a fancy name such as "phosfacreme" or "cream powder," diluted with 7 or 10 per cent. of starch, with the object of making its acidity equivalent weight for weight to that of cream of tartar, for which it is substituted. The composition of some commercial acid phosphates for baking powder was found to be as follows:—

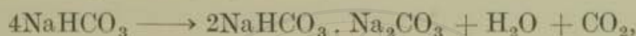
	1.	2.	3.
Moisture	9·70	7·45	5·60
Dry starch	7·00	8·50	10·35
Calcium sulphate	7·10	3·05	1·85
Acid calcium phosphate, $CaH_4P_2O_8$	55·50	60·50	62·60
Tribasic calcium phosphate $Ca_3P_2O_8$	20·20	20·50	19·30
Insoluble silicious matter	0·50	Trace.	0·30
	100·00	100·00	100·00

Hamill (L.G.B. Report, New Series, No. 46, 1911) points out that some samples contain a very large quantity of calcium sulphate; it is recommended that not more than 10 per cent. be permissible in acid phosphate (see p. 65).

It is regrettable that there is no definite standard of efficiency for baking powder in this country; some of the

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

powders sold to the public have been found to yield very small proportions of carbon dioxide. The Canadian Government regulation requires a minimum of 10 per cent. of "available" carbon dioxide. Since baking powders almost invariably contain an excess of bicarbonate, and sodium bicarbonate decomposes on heating, the question arises as to what is "available" carbon dioxide. When a solution of sodium bicarbonate is boiled decomposition takes place, but the reaction does not proceed to completion in a limited time; in half an hour the reaction may be represented by the equation :—



$$4NaHCO_3 \longrightarrow 2NaHCO_3 . Na_2CO_3 + H_2O + CO_2,$$

which means that some 25 per cent. of the carbon dioxide present as bicarbonate is evolved, under conditions roughly equivalent to those of the baker's oven. A further quantity of gas is evolved on the addition of a mineral acid.

The composition of some well-known brands of English and American baking powders is given in the following table :—

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
Moisture . .	6·50	3·67	4·67	3·40	10·10	7·40	2·97
Tartaric acid .	17·57	6·00	33·65	2·92	—	—	—
Cream of tartar	3·27	38·04	—	40·00	—	—	—
Bicarbonate of soda . .	23·68	23·56	40·12	24·02	26·50	22·50	29·08
Acid phosphate	—	—	—	—	45·20	36·30	2·75
Soda alum .	—	—	—	—	—	—	29·40
Dry starch .	48·98	28·73	21·56	29·66	18·20	33·80	35·80
	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
Available CO_2 .	10·99	12·00	19·73	10·64	9·54	8·50	9·84

The complete analysis of baking powder includes the estimation of available and total carbon dioxide, moisture, tartaric acid, potash, phosphoric acid, sulphates, lime, alumina, sodium bicarbonate and starch; and the sample should always be examined for arsenic. In many cases it

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

suffices to estimate the water-freed and total carbon dioxide and arsenic, and test qualitatively for tartrate or phosphate.

Moisture in baking powder or similar products cannot be estimated by drying in the water oven since at this temperature sodium bicarbonate undergoes partial decomposition; a thin layer of the powder should be exposed for at least twenty-four hours over concentrated sulphuric acid in a vacuum desiccator.

For the estimation of the carbon dioxide evolved the sample is decomposed first with water and then with acid, and the gas evolved is, after drying, absorbed by potassium

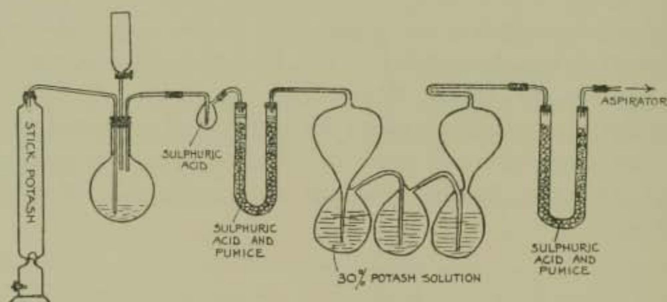


FIG. 29.—Determination of CO_2 in baking powder.

hydroxide solution and weighed. The Schroedter flask method is not sufficiently accurate for any but quite rough analyses. About 2 gm. of the sample are weighed into a wide-mouthed flask which is connected up with a dropping funnel and an inlet tube for dry CO_2-free air, and an outlet leading through U tubes containing sulphuric acid and pumice, a potash absorption bulb, and a U tube filled with pumice soaked with sulphuric acid, then connected to an aspirator. The convenient form of apparatus is shown in the accompanying figure. After testing the joints of the apparatus by turning on the aspirator with the air inlet closed, about 15 c.c. of water are run in slowly; then, when the evolution has subsided, CO_2-free air is admitted so as to bubble through the water in the flask, thus removing dis-

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

solved CO_2 and washing all the gas into the absorption bulbs. With a tartaric acid powder about 2 litres of air in all is sufficient, but with a cream of tartar or phosphatic powder the action is much slower and 4 litres should be aspirated. After weighing the water-freed CO_2, a little dilute hydrochloric acid may be dropped in and the acid-freed CO_2 aspirated off and weighed as before.

If it is desired to estimate directly the so-called "available" CO_2, a small condenser is interposed between the reaction flask and the drying tubes so that the water may be kept just at the boiling point for half an hour. It will be found that the water-freed CO_2 plus one-quarter of the acid-freed CO_2 is equivalent to the available CO_2, as this corresponds to a 25 per cent. decomposition of the excess of bicarbonate.

For the estimation of potassium 2 gm. are charred over an Argand burner and the ash thoroughly extracted with dilute acid ; after the removal of phosphate and lime, if any, the estimation of K_2O is carried out by the perchlorate or platinum chloride method in the usual way. In the calculation of K_2O to cream of tartar an allowance should be made for the K_2O in the ash of rice flour at the rate of about 0·4 per cent. on the rice ; on an average cream of tartar powder an allowance of 0·2 per cent. K_2O is near enough for practical purposes. In a powder prepared from tartaric acid only, the alkalinity of the ash calculated as $NaHCO_3$ should agree with the bicarbonate calculated from the total CO_2, but if the powder has deteriorated through storage some sodium tartrate will be present, which will make the alkalinity of the ash as $NaHCO_3$ higher than the bicarbonate calculated from the carbon dioxide ; on this account it is necessary to estimate the K_2O unless it is definitely known that no cream of tartar enters into the composition of the sample.

To estimate the tartaric acid—including cream of tartar —dissolve about 10 gm. in water, then add 10 c.c. of dilute hydrochloric acid, make up to 500 c.c. and allow the

6—2

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

mixture to stand, with occasional shaking, for some hours. Filter, make 200 c.c. of the filtrate alkaline with potassium carbonate, evaporate the solution on the water bath to 20–30 c.c., then make acid with 3 c.c. of glacial acetic acid. Add 200 c.c. of alcohol (96 per cent.), stir well and set aside for some hours, preferably overnight. Then filter through a dry paper, wash the precipitate of potassium hydrogen tartrate with alcohol until all acetic acid is removed, transfer to a beaker, add hot water, and titrate with 0·5 N sodium hydroxide, using phenolphthalein as indicator. Calculate the equivalent of the K_2O found to cream of tartar, and the difference between the acidity of this and the total cream of tartar gives the equivalent of tartaric acid.

In the case of a phosphatic powder it will be necessary to estimate calcium and phosphoric acid. For this purpose 1 gm. is dissolved in hot dilute nitric acid and filtered ; the filtrate is divided into two portions ; to one aliquot part is added excess of molybdenum mixture, the solution warmed to 70° and allowed to stand, then the ammonium phospho-molybdate is filtered off and washed with 2 per cent. solution of potassium nitrate until the wash water is no longer acid. Then the precipitate is dissolved with the paper in a small excess of 0·5 N sodium hydroxide solution and titrated back with 0·5 N nitric acid, phenolphthalein being used as indicator (1 c.c. N = 0·000307 P_2O_5).[1] Alternatively, the ammonium phospho-molybdate may be dissolved in 2 per cent. ammonia and the phosphoric acid precipitated as magnesium ammonium phosphate by the addition of magnesia mixture ; in this case the precipitate is washed with ammonia, dried, ignited and weighed as $Mg_2P_2O_7$. The lime in the other portion of the solution is estimated by making the cold solution just neutral with ammonia, then adding a considerable excess of ammonium acetate and acetic acid and

[1] For discussion of the sources of error and details of the titration method, c.f. Richards and Godden, *Analyst*, 1924, **49**, 565.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

boiling, then adding ammonium oxalate; the precipitate of calcium oxalate (which may contain unimportant traces of iron and alumina) is filtered off, ignited, and weighed as CaO.

Estimate the SO_3 present by boiling 3 gm. with dilute hydrochloric acid to hydrolyse the starch, then precipitate as $BaSO_4$ in the usual way. Calculate the CaO equivalent to the $CaSO_4$ present and deduct it from the total CaO found. The composition of the phosphate can then be calculated from the equations:

$$\left.\begin{aligned} 0{\cdot}607\,x + 0{\cdot}458\,y &= A \\ 0{\cdot}238\,x + 0{\cdot}543\,y &= B \end{aligned}\right\}$$

where x and y are the percentages of $CaH_4P_2O_8$ and $Ca_3P_2O_8$ respectively and A and B are the percentages of P_2O_5 and CaO (after deducting CaO present as $CaSO_4$).

For the estimation of arsenic, to 7 gm. are added 40 c.c. of water containing a trace of bromine; when the effervescence has subsided, 10 c.c. of hydrochloric acid are introduced and the mixture warmed until the starch is dissolved; the excess of bromine is removed by stannous chloride and the B.P. Gutzeit test completed. A standard stain (0.01 mgm. As_2O_3) corresponds to $\frac{1}{100}$th grain of arsenic oxide per pound.

Lead may be determined in the presence of the phosphate by igniting 10 gm. in a silica dish, dissolving the ash in 10 c.c. of water and 1 c.c. of nitric acid, then filtering. The colourless filtrate is made just alkaline with ammonia; the precipitate of phosphate will contain all, or practically all, the lead, whereas copper, if any, will be in the filtrate; wash well and dissolve the precipitate in 5 c.c. of diluted acetic acid, make up to 50 c.c. in a Nessler cylinder, add 5 c.c. of hydrogen sulphide solution and match the colour by means of the B.P. standard dilute lead solution.

Starch in baking powder is usually taken by difference, but may be determined if desired by dissolving the salts in the powder in a minimum quantity of cold water, filtering off the crude starchy matter, and estimating it either by the polarimetric or the diastase method (p. 62).

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Egg Substitutes

The so-called egg powders or, more correctly, egg substitutes, are in almost all cases coloured baking powders quite devoid of eggs or their products; their analysis and examination may therefore be carried out exactly as described under baking powder. Some few brands, however, are advertised as containing eggs or dried egg, hence further estimations may be needful to ascertain whether this be true or not, and what proportion of egg may be present. The estimation of organic phosphorus, nitrogen, and ether extract affords the most useful data. Dried egg contains some 7 per cent. of nitrogen, and as baking powder or ground rice may contain from 0·5 up to 0·7 per cent. of nitrogen it would not be possible to detect with certainty from the nitrogen figure, say, 3 per cent. of egg. The ether extract and organic phosphorus afford more information, as will be seen from the following figures (taken from Beach, Needs and Russell, *Analyst*, 1921, **46**, 279).

	Egg substitute.				Egg powder.		Dried egg.[1]		Rice.	Rice + 1 per cent. dried egg.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Ether extract	0·27	0·80	0·30	1·13	0·90	0·34	50·61	39·07	0·35	0·76
Protein	3·62	5·0	3·44	7·06	5·62	6·02	43·5	46·5	7·00	7·62
Organic P_2O_5	0·007	0·017	0·009	0·006	0·013	0·010	1·28	1·27	0·022	0·053

For the estimation of organic phosphorus contained in egg as phosphatides, lecithin and cephalin, the powder is extracted first with dry ether and then with hot alcohol; the alcoholic solution is evaporated to dryness and the residue heated with 2 c.c. each of nitric and sulphuric acids until dissolved, then diluted, and the phosphoric acid precipitated by molybdenum mixture in the usual way. The precipitate may be washed and titrated, or,

[1] For the fuller composition of dried eggs, see p. 90.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

when the amount is quite small, it should be collected on an asbestos filter, washed with ammonium nitrate solution, transferred to a beaker with a little dilute sulphuric acid; 0·5 gm. of stannous chloride is added; after half an hour the liquid is filtered and the blue colour matched against a standard solution of phosphoric acid under similar conditions.

Eggs

Eggs.—So far as the analyst is usually concerned, the term eggs generally implies those of the hen, duck or of certain sea-birds which are said to enter largely into the composition of imported dried or liquid eggs. The exact constituents of eggs, both the albumin and the yolk, remain not yet fully known; four distinct proteins are recognised in the white, namely, ovomucin or globulin, ovalbumin, ovomucoid and conalbumin, and in the yolk livetin and vitellin. There are also present in the yolk lecithin, egg oil, and an unidentified carbohydrate, besides water and the usual inorganic salts.

The following is the average composition of fresh hens' and ducks' eggs.

	Hen.		Duck.[1]	
	per cent.		per cent.	
Shell . . .	12·0		11·1	
White . . .	55·0		51·0	
Yolk . . .	33·0		37·9	
	White.	Yolk.	White.	Yolk.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Water . . .	87·2	53·1	87·5	45·1
Ash	0·6	2·0	0·7	1·5
Total protein . .	11·5	14·4	10·7	16·3
Fat and lecithin .	0·10	29·3	0·03	36·50
Undetermined . .	0·60	1·20	1·07	0·60

[1] According to Plimmer.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

The yolk of the egg is surrounded by the vitellin membrane, which is semi-permeable. The proportion of water in the yolk and white of the egg varies with the age, apart from the question of decomposition, as water diffuses slowly from the white to the yolk. The following figures illustrate this point, which is of interest as it affords help in the discrimination of fresh eggs and those preserved by water-glass. The water content of the yolk increases about 5 per cent. in four months.

Number of samples.	Water per cent. in white.			Water per cent. in yolk.		
	max.	min.	average	max.	min.	average
24 fresh eggs .	88·07	85·34	87·13	55·92	49·83	53·82
10 eggs preserved 4 months . .	—	—	86·30	—	—	58·81

According to Osborne and Campbell (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1900, **22**, 422) and Plimmer (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1908, **98**, 1500) the proportions of the proteins already named and their nitrogen contents are :—

	Per cent.		Per cent.
Protein of white :			
Ovomucin . .	7	Containing N	14·7
Ovalbumin . .	37	,,	15·5
Conalbumin . .	34	,,	16·1
Ovomucoid . .	22	,,	12·4
Protein of yolk :			
Vitellin[1] . .	—	,,	15·2
Livetin[2] . .	—	,,	15·0

Their relative proportions are subject to some variation, but based on these figures the total nitrogen in the protein matter of the white is 14·87 per cent., so that in the estimation of nitrogen by the usual Kjeldahl method the

[1] Containing 2·29% of P_2O_5.
[2] Containing 0·23% of P_2O_5.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

appropriate factor is 6·70 instead of 6·25. In the yolk the mean nitrogen factor is 6·62. For the whole egg the factor 6·68 should be used.

The fatty matter extracted from eggs depends to a small extent upon the solvent used ; there is present in the yolk an oil having the characters given below, and certain phospho-proteins which are extracted by solvents. That the different results obtained by using various solvents are not due to differing amounts of protein being dissolved is shown by the fact that the ratio N : P_2O_5 in the extracts is constant. For the estimation of fat in liquid eggs Gottlieb's process is most convenient and gives good results ; it is applied exactly as described on p. 254 for condensed milk.

The characteristics of egg oil are as follows :—

Egg Oil.

Refractive index at 20°	1·4655
Saponification value	188
Iodine value	52
Unsaponifiable matter	0·2 per cent.
Phosphoric acid, P_2O_5	1·4 ,, ,,

Dried egg has become an important article of commerce in recent years. It sometimes happens that dried milk or casein, or starch is introduced to aid in the desiccation, which may be done by spraying or by hot rollers. These additions may readily be detected from the analytical results. Boric acid is not often present in the dried product, although usually present in liquid imported eggs in amounts up to 2 per cent. It is now generally agreed that such a quantity of preservative is excessive.

The analysis of dried egg can be carried out by the ordinary methods ; nitrogen is determined by the Kjeldahl process, the factor N × 6·68 being used for the calculation of total protein or albumin. The fat is extracted with dry chloroform in a Soxhlet extractor ; the organically combined phosphoric acid may be estimated by

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

heating the chloroform extract with concentrated nitric acid and 2 c.c. of sulphuric acid until dissolved ; the solution is then largely diluted with water, molybdenum mixture is added, and the mixture heated to 70°. The yellow precipitate is collected and titrated in the usual way or may be dissolved in ammonia, magnesia mixture added, and the phosphoric acid weighed as $Mg_2P_2O_7$.

	Dried eggs.				Liquid eggs.		
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
Moisture . .	4·61	6·25	7·17	8·50	69·95	73·02	77·28
Protein . .	40·81	40·44	49·78	45·73	13·81	10·31	10·69
Lecithin and fat	44·30	45·12	31·70	35·45	12·77	13·48	7·46
Ash . .	4·21	3·42	3·92	4·27	2·43	2·59	1·20
Undetermined .	6·07	4·77	7·43	6·05	1·04	0·60	3·37
	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
Boric acid .	Absent	Absent	Absent	Absent	1·95	1·89	—
Organic P_2O_5 (per cent.) .	1·30	1·37	1·18	1·25	—	—	—

Nos. 3 and 4 contain added casein ; No. 7 is ostrich egg.

The estimation of boric acid in egg products is rendered less simple by reason of the phosphates present, which must be removed before the boric acid can be titrated in the presence of glycerol in the customary way. The usual method of separation depends upon the fact that calcium borate is soluble in alkaline solution, whilst calcium phosphate is not ; but, as is shown by Monier-Williams (*Analyst*, 1923, **48**, 413), if an excess of alkali is used there is some precipitation of calcium borate with the phosphate and hence a low result. The following procedure avoids this error. Add to about 10 gm. of sample 5 c.c. of 20 per cent. sodium hydroxide solution, evaporate to dryness and char, extract the charred mass with a small quantity of hot water, filter, then ignite the filter and its contents at a higher temperature, re-extract with water containing a little d lute sulphuric acid. The mixed filtrate contains

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

all the boric and phosphoric acids and some calcium sulphate in solution, and is carefully neutralised with sodium hydroxide, methyl red being used as indicator. Sufficient magnesia mixture is now added to precipitate the whole of the phosphoric acid, but avoiding any large excess, the mixture is diluted to 100 c.c. in a measuring flask, stoppered and vigorously shaken for five to ten minutes and filtered. To 50 c.c. of the filtrate are added phenolphthalein and an excess of sodium hydroxide, and the solution boiled to expel ammonia (any precipitate of magnesium salts may be ignored), then it is made acid with hydrochloric acid and neutralised with 0·1 N sodium hydroxide, about 25 c.c. of neutral glycerol are added, and the boric acid titrated with the 0·1 N sodium hydroxide 1 c.c. of which is equivalent to 0·0062 gm. H_3BO_3.

The Ministry of Health, in Circular 381 of 1923, draws attention to the fact that, with the object of effecting a reduction in the amount of boric acid in liquid eggs and sponge cakes, the Bakery and Allied Traders' Association undertook not to manufacture or import liquid whole egg containing more than 1 per cent. of boric acid.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

CHAPTER IV

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, DRIED FRUITS, TOMATO PURÉE, LEMONADE, LIME JUICE, FRUIT SYRUPS, ETC.

The analysis of fresh fruit and vegetables in terms of water, mineral matter, fibre, carbohydrates and protein is not very frequently required, nor does it present any special difficulties. Many data concerning the average composition of these foods are readily available in König's "Chemie der Menschlichen Nahrungs und Genussmittel."

The following simple direct method for the estimation of total carbohydrates and soluble sugars, due to Myers and Croll (*J. Biol. Chem.*, 1921, **46**, 537) is convenient, and yields reasonably accurate results. The total available carbohydrates are estimated by boiling about 5 gm. of the finely chopped vegetable with 100 c.c. of water under a reflux condenser for one and a half hours, then making the total volume up to 200 c.c. The mixture is heated, then cooled to 40°, 5 c.c. of 1 per cent. solution of taka diastase and 2 c.c. of toluene are added; the flask is plugged with cotton wool, then incubated at 37° for eighteen hours. The mixture is cooled, diluted to 300 c.c., mixed and filtered; 20 c.c. of the filtrate are heated in boiling water for an hour with 1·4 c.c. of hydrochloric acid, then cooled, nearly neutralised with concentrated solution of sodium hydroxide, made up to 25 c.c., and saturated with picric acid. Of this solution 3 c.c. are taken, 1 c.c. of 20 per cent. solution of sodium carbonate is added, and the mixture heated in a test tube in boiling wate: for twenty minutes. At the same time another tube containing 3 c.c. of 0·02 per cent. dextrose solution saturated with picric acid, and to which 1 c.c. of the

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

carbonate solution has been added, are heated. The contents of the standard tube are made up to 10 c.c. after cooling and the colour is matched against that of the sample under examination ; either the sample or the standard being diluted as requisite. A correction is made for any sugar produced by hydrolysis of the taka diastase solution by following the process through with 200 c.c. of water, 5 c.c. of the 1 per cent. diastase and 2 c.c. of toluene When this has been done once the blank is known for subsequent experiments.

Important constituents of many fruits, notably apples, pears, plums, and of some vegetables, such as swedes, carrots, turnips, rhubarb and mangels are the pectins. According to Tollens these are substances allied to carbohydrates in structure and contain from 41 to 45 per cent. of carbon with about 5 to 5·5 per cent. of oxygen. On hydrolysis they yield pentoses and hexoses together with methyl alcohol. Pectose, which is probably combined with cellulose in the plant structure, is the parent substance and yields pectin on hydrolysis in the natural state by the agency of the enzyme pectase. Pectin is a water-soluble gelatinising colloid.

Estimation of Pectin—Many methods, differing but slightly, have been proposed for the estimation of pectin, depending upon extraction and hydrolysis by water, then precipitation with alcohol. In such precipitation the product, which is dried and weighed, always contains some impurities. A useful modification of Wichmann's method (*cf. J. Assoc. Off. Agric. Chem.*, 1922, **6**, 34) is as follows : 150 gm. of the pulped sample are boiled for an hour with about 750 c.c. of water, cooled, made up to 1 litre and filtered ; 200 c.c. of the filtrate are evaporated to 25 c.c. and added to 200 c.c. of alcohol. The precipitate which forms is allowed to settle, most of the supernatant liquor is decanted, then the precipitate is filtered off and washed with 80 per cent. alcohol. The residue is taken up with hot water and the volume reduced to 25 c.c by evapora-

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

tion if necessary, then 25 c.c. of 0·2 N sodium hydroxide solution are added. After standing half an hour the mixture is diluted to 100 c.c., and boiled for five minutes with the addition of 3 c.c. of hydrochloric acid. The pectic acid thus precipitated is filtered off, again dissolved in sodium hydroxide solution (0·2 N) and re-precipitated, filtered off and washed into a platinum dish, dried at 100° and weighed, then ignited; the weight of any ash is deducted from that of the crude pectin.

Ling and others (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1925, **44**, 253, T.) report favourably on the method of Carré and Haynes (*Biochem. J.*, 1922, **16**, 60). A suitable quantity of the pulped vegetable or fruit is repeatedly extracted with cold water, the mixed extract is boiled and filtered through paper. An aliquot part of the filtrate is diluted to 300 c.c. and to it are added 100 c.c. of 0·1 N sodium hydroxide solution; the mixture is allowed to stand overnight, then 50 c.c. of N acetic acid are added and five minutes later 50 c.c. of 2 N calcium chloride solution. After standing for an hour the liquid is boiled for a few minutes and filtered. The residue is washed with boiling water until free from chlorides, again boiled with water and filtered on a Gooch crucible, washed, dried and weighed as calcium pectate. To this substance Carré and Haynes ascribe the empirical formula $C_{17}H_{22}O_{16}Ca$, but King (*Analyst*, 1925, **50**, 371) gives it the formula $C_{17}H_{24}O_{16}Ca$. King's method has already been given on p. 40.

Besides the pectins there are other substances in fruit which yield five-carbon sugars on hydrolysis; these are the pentosans, which appear to be of the nature of anhydrides, having the general formula $(C_5H_8O_4)_n$, and are formed in greater quantity as liquefaction of plant tissue proceeds.

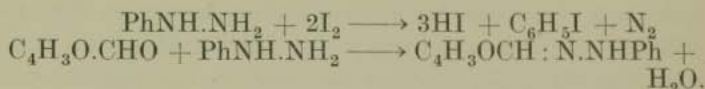
There appears a general relation between the amount of crude fibre and pentosans, which is to be expected as the latter substances are so closely allied to cellulose.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

The estimation of pentosans is seldom more useful than that of fibre, which is much less tedious; when required it is carried out by distillation with hydrochloric acid with which they yield furfuraldehyde. Two grams of the finely divided material are distilled from a distillation flask fitted with a tap funnel, with 100 c.c. of 12 per cent. hydrochloric acid (*i.e.*, Sp. gr. 1·06). When about 30 c.c. have passed over, a similar volume of the same acid is run into the flask and the distillation repeated. This is continued until all furfural has been distilled off, which may be ascertained by testing a drop of the distillate with aniline acetate paper; no pink colour should appear. It is usually necessary to distil over upwards of 300 c.c. To the mixed distillate containing the furfural is added a large excess of solution of phloroglucinol in dilute hydrochloric acid, and the mixture is allowed to stand for twelve hours. The precipitate is filtered off, washed with 150 c.c. of cold water, dried in the oven, and weighed. The weight thus obtained, multiplied by 0·544 gives the equivalent of furfuraldehyde; in order to calculate pentosans therefrom, an allowance of 10·4 mgm. is deducted (Tollens, *Zeitsch. Rubenz. Ind.*, **46**, 480) from the weight of furfural and the difference multiplied by 1·82. A more rapid alternative method is that of Ling and Nanji (*Biochem. J.*, 1921, **15**, 466); the distillate obtained as already described is made up to a definite volume, say 400 c.c. Then 25 c.c. are carefully neutralised in a 100 c.c. flask with 3 N sodium hydroxide solution, using methyl orange as indicator; it is important to keep the mixture cool at this stage. The solution is acidified with acetic acid, and 10 c.c. of 2 per cent. aqueous solution of phenylhydrazine are added, the mixture is diluted nearly to 100 c.c. and warmed to 50°–55° for 20 minutes, cooled, made up to the mark and filtered; 10 c.c. of filtrate are added to a like volume of 0·1 N iodine solution, diluted to 100 c.c., and titrated back with 0·05 N thiosulphate solution. A similar titration is made on 10 c.c. of the phenylhydrazine

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

solution, and the difference calculated as furfuraldehyde in accordance with the equation :



$$PhNH.NH_2 + 2I_2 \longrightarrow 3HI + C_6H_5I + N_2$$
$$C_4H_3O.CHO + PhNH.NH_2 \longrightarrow C_4H_3OCH : N.NHPh + H_2O.$$

Wittmann (*Zeitsch. Landw. Versuch. Œsterreich*, 1901, **4**, 131) gives tables of the pentosan content of a large number of fruits and vegetables, including the following :—

	Water per cent.	Pentosans per cent.	Sugars as sucrose per cent.
Juniper berries	23·86	6·00	16·09
Raspberries	69·54	2·68	9·38
Elderberries	81·87	1·20	6·62
Japanese grapes	75·58	1·60	5·51
Blackberries	83·42	1·16	4·00
Strawberries	79·35	0·91	4·55
Cranberries	83·00	0·75	4·34
Bilberries	85·46	0·76	2·39
Gooseberries	85·93	0·51	2·20
Currants	82·64	0·41	3·88

The nature and quantity of the sugar present in fruit depends largely upon the ripeness thereof, and the degree of acidity. Whilst sucrose is a normal constituent of many varieties of fruit, it is often found in the examination of fruit juices or canned fruits to have been nearly all hydrolysed to invert sugar by the vegetable acids naturally occurring.

The composition of the juice of some of the more common fruits is as under, but the variations may be wide. Some of the fruits appear to contain fractional percentages of glucose.

In the canning of fruits the proportion of water or syrup to fruit generally approximates either to 2 parts of fruit to 1 of water or syrup as in the case of pineapple, or equal

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

parts as in pears or loganberries. When syrup is used, two varieties are recognised in the trade—heavy syrups and light syrups. The former are used on apricots, peaches and plums, and its grades begin with 10 per cent. sugar, increasing with 15 per cent. in each grade. Light syrups begin with 10 per cent. and increase in steps of 10 per cent. in each grade. For example, peaches are packed in California in five grades, known in the trade as "Fancy," "Choice," "Standard," "Second," and "Pie," these being respectively packed in 55, 40, 25, 10 per cent.

Juice of	Sp. gr.	Sucrose. Per cent.	Invert sugar. Per cent.	Acidity (as malic acid). Per cent.	Pectin. Per cent.
Apples . .	1·060	0·8	8·3	0·75	0·65
Pears . .	1·055	Trace.	8·0	1·7	—
Apricots .	—	4·0	2·6	0·95	—
Peaches . .	1·054	4·4	3·7	0·70	0·75
Plums[1] . .	—	3·5	7·5	1·50	—
Cherries. .	1·055	0·5	10·5	1·40	0·30
Pineapple .	—	7·5	4·5	0·90	—
Strawberries .	1·050	1·3	8·5	1·20	1·05
Gooseberries .	1·040	0·80	5·5	2·50	—
Loganberries .	—	0·9	8·0	1·50	—
Raspberries .	—	1·2	6·5	1·10	—

sugar, and the last-named grade in water. When examining canned fruit syrups it is, of course, necessary to take into account the influence of the sugar and water natural to the fruit.

The estimation of the added sugar in canned fruit or, what amounts to the same thing, the determination of the strength of the syrup in which it has been packed is not so easy as might appear at first sight. There is the difficulty of not knowing what was the natural sugar content of the fruit since this is liable to considerable variation according to the degree of ripeness at the time

[1] Very variable.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

of packing and the season and variety of the particular fruit, also that there will have been diffusion of sugar into or out of the syrup according to the relative concentrations in the fruit juice and syrup respectively. The simplest plan is to estimate the total sugar in the whole tin and deduct therefrom the weight of sugar natural to the fruit present. For this purpose the total weight of fruit and syrup is noted, then the latter is drained off from the fruit so that the weight of fruit and syrup separately can be ascertained. The sugar in the syrup is determined after inversion and reckoned as invert sugar ; then an aliquot part of the fruit is well pulped, boiled with a large volume of water to extract all the sugar, filtered and the total sugar, as invert, estimated by Fehling's solution. This gives a measure of the total sugar content of the tin. Now deduct the amount of sugar, reckoned as invert sugar, contained in the known weight of fruit which may be supposed to contain the average amount of sugar normal for the particular kind ; calculate the difference to cane sugar, and this is the quantity which must have been present originally in the weight of syrup *plus the weight of the added sugar absorbed into the fruit.*

An example may be given :—

Tinned Strawberries

Total weight of contents . . .	834 gm.
Weight of fruit	293 ,,
Weight of syrup	541 ,,
Invert sugar in the fruit . . .	74·2 ,,
Invert sugar in the syrup . .	161·8 ,,
Total sugar in the tin . . .	236·0 ,,
Allowance for the fruit at 10 per cent.	29·3 ,,
Net weight of added sugar as invert.	206·7 ,,
Equivalent as cane sugar . .	196·5 ,,
Strength of the original syrup	

$$= \frac{196{\cdot}5 \times 100}{541 + (74{\cdot}2 - 29{\cdot}3)} = 33 \text{ per cent.}$$

There is also the possibility of the presence of glucose or

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

starch syrup in tinned fruits. The syrup can be examined by the ordinary methods of sugar analysis explained in connection with jams or honey ; added starch syrup may be detected by Fiehe's reaction (p. 35).

Although it may be convenient to calculate the acidity as malic acid for purposes of comparison, in some fruits tartaric acid predominates and in others citric acid is present in quantity. The identity and quantity of the acids in fruit is not certain in some cases, and conflicting statements appear in the literature. In apples, bananas, cherries, melons, peach plums, quinces and tomatoes, malic acid predominates and the amount of tartaric or citric acid is small. In cranberries, currents and raspberries, citric is the principal acid ; in apricots, gooseberries, pears and peaches, citric and malic acids are about equal in quantity. Succinic, formic and other acids have been found in some of the fruits ; it is probable that not only the quantity but also the nature of the particular acids present is variable according to the variety and degree of ripeness of the fruit.

The estimation of the total acidity of fruit juices is often complicated by the pigment present, and even when by largely diluting the liquid a satisfactory end point is obtainable with an indicator, the acidity so determined and calculated, say, as malic acid, does not always correspond with the effective acidity or indicate the extent to which metal containers are likely to be attacked. For this purpose the estimation of the hydrogen ion concentration, expressed usually as P_H, is of value. The theoretical basis of the P_H value is discussed in the usual textbooks of physical chemistry, but a simple account of its measurement is given by Monier-Williams (*Analyst*, 1921, **46**, 315). The arrangement of the apparatus is shown in Fig. 30. For the purposes of food analysis, a simple type of hydrogen electrode, such as that illustrated, is quite sufficient and may readily be made in the laboratory. The platinum wire which forms the hydrogen electrode is

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

prepared for use by dipping it into a 2 per cent. solution of palladium chloride, to which a few drops of lead acetate solution have been added, and passing a current for a few minutes in both directions alternately so as to deposit palladium on the platinum ; the deposit is washed by electrolysing dilute sulphuric acid for a few minutes and then rinsed in water. To make the measurement, hydrogen which has bubbled through alkaline permanganate solution, then through saturated mercuric chloride solution, is passed

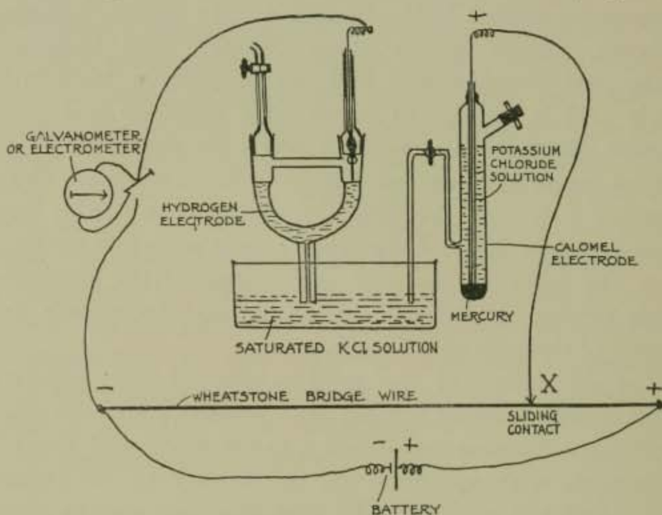


FIG. 30.—Determination of P_H.

through the electrode cell for a few minutes to saturate the electrode. The liquid to be tested is drawn up into the cell by releasing the hydrogen through the plunger or outlet tap until the point of the platinum wire just makes contact therewith. It is desirable that the point of the platinum be not immersed in the liquid, otherwise constant readings on the bridge wire are not readily obtained. The cell, so arranged, is dipped into saturated potassium chloride solution into which also dips a normal calomel electrode, and is connected up to a galvanometer (or capillary electrometer) and metre bridge as illustrated. The

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

E.M.F. is balanced against that of an accumulator (2 volts)[1] by adjusting the sliding contact. Generally the reading may be taken within a minute or two. The P_H value is found from the simple linear relationship between the E.M.F. against the calomel electrode and the hydrogen ion concentration: $E.M.F. = 0{\cdot}283 + 0{\cdot}0591\ P_H$. The acidity may be titrated electrometrically in the same apparatus by running in 0·1 N sodium hydroxide solution, stirring and determining the E.M.F. at frequent intervals; the neutral point is obtained when the voltage is 0·710 and the $P_H = 7{\cdot}2$ and is best ascertained by plotting the E.M.F. or the length of bridge wire against the volume of alkali added.

For the quantitative separation of the acids in fruits, vegetables or wines, the procedure of Jörgensen is satisfactory (*Zeitsch. Unters. Nahr. Genussm.*, 1907, **13**, 241) for citric, malic, succinic and tartaric acids. Twenty-five cubic centimetres of fruit juice or a larger quantity of vegetable extract or wine are made nearly neutral with sodium hydroxide, and 20 c.c. of 10 per cent. solution of lead acetate added; the mixture is shaken and then diluted with an equal volume of alcohol. After standing for twenty-four hours the precipitate is filtered off and washed back into the flask with water and again precipitated with an equal volume of alcohol. This treatment is repeated yet a third time. The precipitate is washed into a beaker with hot water and kept warm while a current of hydrogen sulphide is passed through the solution for two hours in order to decompose completely the lead salts. The lead sulphide is removed and washed with water saturated with hydrogen sulphide, and the filtrate concentrated by evaporation, neutralised with potassium hydroxide, litmus paper being used as indicator, and reduced to a volume below 25 c.c., then made up to that volume in a cylinder without any filtration. The phosphates, tannin, etc., are

[1] The exact E.M.F. of the accumulator is determined by balancing it against a standard cadmium cell.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

precipitated by the addition of 30 c.c. of alcohol, washed with 30 per cent. alcohol, and the filtrate acidified with 3 c.c. of glacial acetic acid and set aside for twenty-four hours for the separation of acid potassium tartrate, which is filtered off, washed with dilute alcohol, and titrated with 0·1 N sodium hydroxide solution. The filtrate is evaporated to low bulk, acidified with hydrochloric acid, and the succinic acid extracted by shaking out with ether, then dissolved in water and titrated. The residue containing malic and citric acids is carefully neutralised, phenolphthalein being used as indicator, and a large excess of barium chloride solution added; the precipitate, which may contain barium sulphate, phosphate, tannate and some citrate, if any, is collected and washed. The total volume of filtrate and washing should be adjusted to exactly 72 c.c., and now contains all the citrate and malate; it is diluted to 100 c.c. with alcohol and set aside for the barium citrate, which is practically insoluble in alcohol of approximately 28 per cent. by volume, to crystallise out; the precipitate is dissolved in water and the barium estimated as $BaSO_4$ and calculated to citric acid. The filtrate now contains barium malate and chloride in 28 per cent. alcohol solution; it is diluted with an equal volume of strong alcohol which throws down barium malate; the chloride being soluble in 60 per cent. alcohol. The barium content of the precipitate is again found and the malic acid calculated therefrom. In each case the acid separated should be identified by the usual qualitative tests.

For the estimation of formic acid, which occasionally occurs in fruit juices, or may be added in preservatives, the method of direct titration after steam distillation is not quite satisfactory, as there are other volatile substances carried over; the distillate should be titrated with 0·1 N sodium hydroxide solution, then evaporated to low bulk and re-distilled with an excess of potassium bichromate and sulphuric acid; the difference between the acidity of the distillate before and after oxidation represents the

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

formic acid which is destroyed. The presence of formic acid in the distillate should be confirmed by reducing a small quantity of the first distillate with magnesium powder and dilute sulphuric acid when the smell of formic aldehyde will be observed.

A point of importance in connection with the search for preservatives in jam or in cake is that certain fruits, *e.g.*, apples or raisins, contain a minute proportion of boric acid. Their ash will give a slight reaction with turmeric paper, but the amount is not sufficient to be taken into account in the ordinary quantitative estimation of boric acid in food products. An exceedingly small quantity of salicylic acid occurs naturally in the form of esters in strawberries.

Preserved Fruits

In the examination of preserved fruits should be included a search for either bleaching or preserving agents such as sulphurous acid, and, in such articles as bottled or tinned cherries, for artificial dyes. In one such case within the author's notice cherries had been preserved by sulphurous acid and then brightly pigmented with an aniline red. Sulphurous acid may be identified and estimated by the usual method of steam distillation and oxidation of the distillate by means of bromine water; bromine of commerce almost always contains some sulphur compounds, and a blank test on the bromine water should therefore be made. To about 100 gm. of the sample in a distillation flask is added excess of pure phosphoric acid and 500 c.c. of boiled distilled water, and the flask connected to a condenser; a current of purified carbon dioxide is passed in to displace the air in the flask and condenser. A simpler plan than passing in a stream of carbon dioxide is to add about 1 gm. of pure calcium carbonate just before closing the flask, the gas evolved therefrom is sufficient to displace the air in the flask and condenser. The end of the condenser carries an adaptor dipping into about 50 c.c. of dilute bromine water.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Distillation is continued until about 500 c.c. have passed over, then the distillate is acidified with hydrochloric acid, boiled to expel the bromine, and the sulphuric acid formed is precipitated as $BaSO_4$ in the usual manner. In this method any sulphide present would appear in the distillate, and, being oxidised, would be included as sulphur dioxide. This error is negligible in the case of fruit products, but should be eliminated when similarly examining meat preparations by using hydrogen peroxide instead of bromine water for the oxidation. Hydrogen sulphide is not oxidised by hydrogen peroxide under the conditions of the experiment.

Dyes may be detected and sometimes identified by the method already mentioned for jams (p. 45); those which are considered harmless are there enumerated.

Canned fruits or vegetables in tins are quite usually contaminated with small amounts of tin, which metal is attacked by the fruit acids. As fruits are sometimes transferred to bottles after being imported in tins, search for tin should not be confined to samples received in tin-plate vessels. The metal, when present, is found associated mainly or entirely with the solid portion of the foodstuff, not in the liquor, as it enters into a loose combination with the proteins of the fruit. The organic matter must be destroyed by combustion before the estimation of the tin contained therein; dry combustion or ignition is not altogether satisfactory as it sometimes leads to low results, the wet method should therefore be employed. Twenty-five grams of the finely divided material are introduced into a Kjeldahl digestion flask and just covered with sulphuric acid, then heated over a small flame with the continual addition of a few drops of concentrated nitric acid. If the apparatus illustrated on p. 68 in connection with the estimation of arsenic is employed, the nitric acid can be dropped on steadily and the oxidation proceeds very rapidly; 25 gm. can be completely dissolved in about an hour. The acid should be added so that there are

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

always red fumes present in the flask, and the heating not be commenced before the addition of the nitric acid. When all the organic matter has been oxidised, the heating is continued till white fumes are evolved and all nitric acid is expelled; then, after cooling, water is added, the mixture is boiled, largely diluted, filtered and saturated with hydrogen sulphide. After standing for some hours, the precipitate, which may contain sulphides of other metals, copper or lead, if any, is filtered off, washed with hydrogen sulphide water, and dissolved in dilute potassium hydroxide solution. Tin sulphide is all dissolved and the sulphides of copper or lead are left undissolved; the filtrate containing the tin is diluted, acidified with acetic acid, and again saturated with hydrogen sulphide. The stannous sulphide so obtained is filtered off, ignited, and weighed as stannic oxide. If preferred, the tin sulphide may be dissolved in concentrated hydrochloric acid, reduced by means of zinc, and titrated with 0·05 N iodine solution. A very delicate colorimetric method is given by Schryver (Report of Inspector of Foods to the Local Government Board, 1908, No. 7). The sulphide precipitate is dissolved in 2·5 c.c. of hydrochloric acid in a test tube fitted with a cork and delivery tube, then a fragment of zinc is added and, when dissolved, carbon dioxide is passed in to replace the air, then 2 c.c. of a reagent, consisting of 0·2 per cent. of dinitrodiphenylaminesulphoxide in 0·1 N sodium hydroxide solution are added. The mixture is boiled for a few minutes, then diluted to 100 c.c., and a few drops of ferric chloride solution added. The violet colour so obtained is matched against standard solutions of tin similarly treated. The reaction is very sensitive and is suitable for the estimation of quantities of tin too small for gravimetric treatment. A convenient standard tin solution contains 0·358 gm. of tin per 100 c.c.; then when 25 gm. of sample are taken each 1 c.c. = 1 grain of tin per pound.

Buchanan, in the Local Government Board Report,

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

No. 7 of 1908, already referred to, states that "the presence in the contents of a sample can of tin in quantities approaching 2 grains per pound may be taken to signify that the food has become potentially injurious to health." The limit suggested of 2 grains per pound has been widely adopted as a result of this report.

Tinned or bottled peas, beans and other vegetables are not infrequently coloured green by copper sulphate. The physiological effect of this has been much debated, but at present, although the Departmental Committee of 1899 on Preservatives and Colouring Matters in Food recommended that such should be prohibited, the practice is still common. One member of the 1899 Committee dissented from the recommendation, but considered that a limit of 0·5 grain of metallic copper should be adopted. Amounts of copper up to 2 grains $CuSO_4.5H_2O$ per pound are not usually regarded in the courts as injurious. The copper enters into combination with the chlorophyll and protein of the vegetable, hence all is found in the solid vegetable and not in the liquor. Under the new Regulations made by the Minister of Health (see Appendix) the addition of copper salts to vegetables is entirely prohibited. For the estimation of copper, the sample is ignited and thoroughly charred in a porcelain or silica basin, the char is boiled with diluted nitric acid and filtered, the filter paper and any carbon thereon is now completely burned, and the residue dissolved in very dilute nitric acid. The complete removal of carbon is necessary as it retains some of the metal which cannot be washed out from it. The combined filtrates are then made alkaline with excess of ammonia, filtered and washed with dilute ammonia, the total volume of filtrate being made up to 100 c.c. The blue colour so obtained is matched against a standard copper solution. After matching the blue colour, the solution is made just acid with acetic acid, the smallest possible excess being used, then a few drops of potassium ferrocyanide solution are added, and the pink colour so

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

obtained matched with standard copper solution. The ammonia method is only approximate, the results are often low, but the ferrocyanide method gives higher and more accurate results. It sometimes happens that the copper present is not uniformly distributed in different parts of the same tin of peas; those peas which come first into contact with the copper solution apparently absorb more of the metal.

Since proposals have been made for the total prohibition of copper in vegetables, the use of zinc salts for the same purpose has been noticed. Zinc appears to act in a similar manner to copper but is less efficacious; it may be estimated after destruction of the organic matter by the wet method. Twenty grams of the sample are dissolved, using about 15 c.c. of sulphuric acid and as much nitric acid as may be necessary. When solution is effected the liquid is cooled, diluted with water, and boiled to remove excess of nitric acid. Then the liquid is made alkaline, and zinc and iron precipitated by hydrogen sulphide; the precipitate is dissolved in hydrochloric acid, a few drops of ferric chloride solution are added, then excess of ammonia, to precipitate iron and phosphates. After filtering off the iron phosphate and hydroxide, the zinc is precipitated as phosphate and weighed.

Canned vegetables or fruits are, like meat products, liable to undergo putrefaction, and have sometimes produced poisonous toxins through which illness has been caused. When the condition of the sample is not self-evident, tests for incipient putrefaction may be applied in a manner analogous to those described for meat products.

The possible toxicity of canned fruit and vegetables is not always fully appreciated, as it has been so often popularly supposed that canned meats or sausages are mainly associated with food poisoning. Botulism has frequently been traced to canned vegetables. Thus Savage, in "Canned Foods in Relation to Health," 1923, cites, on p. 74, more than eighty outbreaks of botulism

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

which were due to fruit or vegetables. These have mainly occurred in the United States, where the industry has assumed such large proportions. In this country cases of poisoning other than botulism have been traced to the same class of food. Savage and Bruce White, reporting in 1925 on 100 recent outbreaks of food poisoning in Great Britain, attribute six cases to fresh or preserved fruit. This sufficiently indicates the need for chemical and bacteriological examination of such foodstuffs; feeding experiments on animals are also most desirable in many instances.

Potatoes

Potatoes are well known to contain small quantities of the poisonous alkaloidal glucoside, solanine; in green sprouting potatoes which have been kept in the dark the proportion is liable to increase. According to Bömer and Mattis (*Zeitsch. Unters. Nahr. Genussm.*, 1924, **47**, 97) the solanine content of potatoes is from 2–10 mgm. per cent.; when the amount exceeds about 25 mgm. per cent. the potatoes are considered injurious. Harris and Cockburn (*Analyst,* 1918, **43**, 133) describe an outbreak of potato poisoning in Glasgow in 1917. For the estimation of solanine Bömer proceeds as follows: 200–300 gm. of the finely divided potatoes are mixed with 250 c.c. of water, extracted for thirty minutes at the ordinary temperature, and the liquor pressed out. The mass is re-extracted three times with a similar amount of water containing 0·5 c.c. of acetic acid. The mixed extract is made alkaline with ammonia and, after the addition of 10 gm. of kieselguhr, evaporated to dryness on the water bath, finely powdered and extracted in a Soxhlet with hot alcohol for six hours. The residue, after the evaporation of the alcoholic solution, is dissolved in about 50 c.c. of water acidified with acetic acid and the solution made alkaline with ammonia, warmed for half an hour to coagulate the precipitate, after which the latter is filtered off and washed with 2·5 per cent. solution of ammonia. The crude

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

solanine so obtained is dissolved in weak acetic acid, re-precipitated with ammonia, washed, dried at 100° and weighed. The solanine after the second precipitation should be almost colourless. A correction of 2·75 mgm. for each 100 c.c. of liquor is added on account of the solubility of the base in dilute ammonia.

Tomatoes

In America the canning of tomatoes has become an important industry, and tomato *purée* is now sold in enormous quantities. The American product differs considerably from that of parts of Europe ; in the former country, the skins, stalks and any bruised fruit are removed in course of manufacture, hence the preparation is more uniform than the Continental *purée*, in which the skin is included. In order to enhance the keeping property it is usual to concentrate the pulp by about 33 per cent. before canning. The average composition of raw tomato and of American and Continental tomato *purée* is as follows :—

	Tomato.	American tomato-*purée*.		Italian tomato-*purée*.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.
Specific gravity .	—	1·042	1·050	—	—
Total solids (per cent.)	6·58	9·50	11·73	25·34	21·42
Proteins ,,	0·95	1·62	1·44	3·10	2·75
Ash ,,	0·61	1·27	1·58	3·05	2·75
Total sugar (as invert sugar) (per cent.)	3·51	5·21	6·78	9·80	9·50

The predominant acid in tomatoes is citric acid, which may be present in a *purée* to the extent of 1·8 per cent. It is interesting to note that the tomato is, of all fruits, one of the most vigorous in attacking metals.

Tomato Catsup contains about 15–20 per cent. of sugar beyond that of the tomato *purée* from which it is made.

The following analyses are given by Stüber (*Zeitsch. Unters. Nahr. Genussm.*, 1906, **11**, 578) for the whole fruit and juice of German tomatoes :—

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

	Whole fruit.		Juice.	
	1.	2.	1.	2.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Water	94·52	95·13	96·00	96·19
Nitrogen	0·12	0·16	0·10	0·09
= Proteins	0·73	0·99	0·63	0·61
Ash	0·50	0·63	0·50	0·63
Alkalinity of ash (c.c. N per 100 gm.)	4·62	5·50	5·20	6·00
Water-insoluble matter	2·17	1·49	—	—
Sugars (as invert sugar)	2·51	3·19	2·36	1·96
Non-sugars	3·00	1·66	0·61	0·46
Acidity as citric acid	0·41	0·48	0·60	0·69
Phosphoric acid P_2O_5	0·04	0·06	0·03	0·04
Specific gravity	—	—	1·019	1·019

A sample of strawberry *purée* examined had the following composition :—

Total solids	6·80
Ash	0·70
Sugars	4·35

In testing strawberry *purée* for salicylic acid a very slight positive reaction is obtained in the pure product, as a minute quantity of this acid occurs in the form of its esters in the strawberries.

Lemonade, Lime Juice and Fruit Syrups

Lemon juice, which forms the basis of a variety of beverages, is the expressed juice of *Citrus limonum*, similarly, lime juice is that of *C. limetta* and certain other varieties of citrons. The composition of the juice is, of course, determined partly by the degree of ripeness of the fruit, and it is important in this connection to note that the colour is not a reliable indication of ripeness or otherwise on account of the widespread practice of fumigating. Citrus fruits are often exposed in rooms fumigated by a paraffin stove ; this has the curious effect of developing

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

rapidly the bright yellow colour associated with ripeness even when the fruit was originally quite green and unripe.

The characteristic constituent of lemon or lime juice is citric acid; phosphoric acid, which is largely used as a substitute or adulterant, is almost absent from the pure juice. The British Pharmacopœia lays down that lemon juice has a specific gravity of 1·030–1·040, that the total acidity corresponds to not less than 7 nor more than 9 gm. of citric acid per 100 c.c., and that the ash does not exceed 3 per cent.

Lührig (*Zeitsch. Unters. Nahr. Genussm.*, 1906, **11**, 441.) gives detailed analyses of a number of authentic samples of lemon juice of which the following is a summary :—

PRESERVED JUICE CONTAINING 10 PER CENT. OF ALCOHOL

	Minimum.	Maximum.	Average.
Specific gravity . . .	1·0234	1·0286	1·0260
Total solids (per cent.) . .	8·55	9·75	9·16
Acidity as citric acid (per cent.)	6·21	7·30	6·83
Ash (per cent.) . . .	0·29	0·35	0·33
Alkalinity of ash (c.c. N) .	3·93	4·95	4·49
Alcohol (by volume per cent.)	9·59	10·38	9·85
Nitrogen (per cent.) . .	0·05	0·06	0·053
Total sugar as invert (per cent.)	0·83	2·24	1·42
Phosphoric acid P_2O_5 (per cent.)	0·02	0·02	0·02

UNDILUTED LEMON JUICE

	Minimum.	Maximum.	Average.
Total solids (per cent.) . .	9·49	10·82	10·18
Acidity (citric acid per cent.) .	6·90	8·11	7·59
Ash (per cent.) . . .	0·35	0·39	0·36
Alkalinity of ash (c.c. N) .	4·37	5·50	4·99
Nitrogen (per cent.) . .	0·05	0·07	0·06
Invert sugar (per cent.) . .	0·92	2·49	1·57
Phosphoric acid P_2O_5 (per cent.)	0·021	0·026	0·023

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Lime juice (*Citrus limetta*) differs only slightly from that of the lemon, and has the following composition :—

Specific gravity	1·035
Total solids . . .	9·22 per cent.
Citric acid	7·20
Ash	0·42
Sugar	1·00

Artificial or adulterated lemon juices are very common ; some contain tartaric acid, some phosphoric acid, with or without the addition of some citric acid. In Germany the use of phosphoric acid is prohibited, and Wolff (*Pharm. Weekblad.*, 1922, **59**, 622) states that this substance may give rise to stomach-ache, sleeplessness and other disturbances. An artificial lemon juice examined by Matthes and Müller (*Zeitsch. Unters. Nahr. Genussm.* 1906, **11**, 20) gave the following figures, which are characteristic of a class of product :—

Specific gravity . . .	1·0425
Alcohol per cent. . .	5·43
Total solids . . .	13·47
Acidity as citric acid . .	8·19
Ash (per cent.) . . .	0·21
Alkalinity of ash (c.c. N) .	0·49
Phosphoric acid P_2O_5 . .	0·05
Rotation (after distillation) 100 mm.	+ 4·50°

This sample consisted of an artificial mixture made up from starch syrup, citric acid and sugar with a trace of phosphoric acid to simulate real lemon juice. More obvious substitutes are the following " lemon essences," both of which contained tartaric acid :—

	I.		II.
Total solids . .	18·54	..	9·74
Alcohol . . .	19·91	..	27·84
Ash	0·08	..	0·12
Acidity as tartaric acid	15·57	..	9·38
Sugar . . .	None	..	None
Aniline dye . .	Absent	..	Present

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

A small amount of formic acid is occasionally added as a preservative, but the more usual ones are salicylic or benzoic acids. Lead is not unfrequently found as an impurity in citric acid and its preparations and search should always be made for it.

The estimation of the amount of real citric acid, free and combined, is simple when there is no other organic acid present, but when there is tartaric, malic, or other acid present the problem is much more difficult. For the determination of the citric acid free and combined, the total acidity is first titrated and calculated as citric acid, then the solution is evaporated to dryness on the water bath and gently ignited. The ash is dissolved and titrated with 0·1 N hydrochloric acid, preferably by adding excess and titrating back with alkali. From this is calculated the total organic acid as citric acid based on the fact that the sodium salt of the acid leaves sodium carbonate on ignition. The difference between total citric acid and free acid is, of course, the combined citric acid.

Tartaric acid is sometimes added as a diluent or adulterant. It may be determined as acid potassium tartrate in the usual way, but in view of the similarity between tartaric and citric acids the identity of the precipitate of cream of tartar should always be confirmed by qualitative tests such as the silver mirror test. To 25 c.c. of the liquid add a small excess of potassium carbonate, evaporate to about 10 c.c., then add 2 c.c. of acetic acid and 50 c.c. of alcohol and allow the mixture to stand overnight; then filter off the precipitate, wash with alcohol and titrate it with 0·01 N hydrochloric acid.

For the estimation of citric acid in the presence of other organic acids the following method is satisfactory (Gowing-Scopes, *Analyst*, 1913, **38**, 12). To 10 c.c., or such volume as will contain about 0·03 gm. of citric acid, add 10 c.c. of a reagent containing 51 gm. of mercuric nitrate, 51 gm. of manganese nitrate and 68 c.c. of nitric acid in 250 c.c., and dilute to 200 c.c. with water. The mixture is boiled

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

under a reflux condenser for three hours, then the precipitate is filtered off through a tared Gooch crucible, washed with water, and dried to constant weight at 100°. The precipitate should be white or cream coloured, and not yellow. The weight of the precipitate × 0·1667 gives the weight of citric acid. Malic, lactic or salicylic acids introduce error if present, but tartaric, oxalic, succinic, benzoic, phosphoric or sulphuric acids do not interfere. An alternative process is that of D. S. Pratt (abstract, *Analyst*, 1912, **37**, 199).

Free mineral acid may be detected by the ordinary reactions for chlorides or sulphates since only traces of these substances occur naturally in the lemon. If present they may be estimated either as chloride, sulphate or nitrate, or calculated from the alkalinity of the ash of the neutralised juice. There can be no free mineral acid if the ash of the sample itself is alkaline, since free acid would decompose the small quantity of alkali carbonate which would be left on ignition of the citrate. The estimation of free acid from the ash is made exactly as described under vinegar on p. 202.

The most probable adulterants of lemon or lime juice are phosphoric, or other mineral acid, tartaric acid, dyes and preservatives, specially salicylic or benzoic acids. Methods for the detection of these have already been given, but in connection with the oxidation of benzoic acid to salicylic acid for colorimetric identification the following method recently described by Dubaquié (*Ann. Falsificat.*, 1925, **28**, 149) may be mentioned.

The residue, after evaporation of the ether extract, which contains the benzoic acid, if any, is rinsed into a test tube with 5 c.c. of water. Then 0·3 c.c. of hydrogen peroxide, 0·2 c.c. of acetic acid, 0·5 c.c. of copper sulphate solution and 0·1 c.c. of 5 per cent. solution of invert sugar are added. The mixture is heated in boiling water for ten minutes, cooled and shaken out with 10 c.c. of petroleum ether. The petroleum ether solution is washed and

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

evaporated, and the residue tested for salicylic acid in the usual way.

Orange Juice

Orange juice has similar constituents to lemon juice, but is much less acid. The analyses of three samples of fresh juice by Farnsteiner and Stüber (*Zeitsch. Unters. Nahr. Genussm.*, 1904, **8**, 603) are :—

Grams per 100 c.c.	Unknown oranges.	Valencia oranges.	Messina oranges.
Specific gravity . . .	1·043	1·046	1·045
Total solids . . .	10·73	10·92	10·85
Citric acid . . .	1·19	1·79	1·47
Total sugar as invert sugar .	8·26	7·65	7·86
Ash	0·41	0·52	0·50
Alkalinity of ash (c.c. N) .	5·40	7·20	6·40
Phosphoric acid P_2O_5 . .	—	0·03	0·04

Its examination is carried out exactly as that of lemon juice.

The analytical data of some of the common fruit juices which form the basis of fruit drinks will be found in the tables on p. 97 ; the following further data are taken from König :—

Grams per 100 c.c.	Total solids.	Protein.	Acidity as malic acid.	Ash.	P_2O_5.
Apple . .	15·16	0·12	0·32	0·44	0·019
Pear . . .	15·85	0·13	0·33	0·36	0·016
Cherry . .	19·35	0·42	0·75	0·45	0·021
Strawberry . .	9·00	—	1·04	0·66	0·026
Raspberry . .	4·27	—	1·84	0·50	0·032
Bilberry . .	10·60	—	1·13	0·29	—
Gooseberry . .	10·19	0·06	1·65	0·27	—
Currant . .	14·02	0·28	2·92	0·59	0·036

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Analyses of British wines and cordials made from fruit juices are given on p. 182.

Lemon Cheese

The manufacture of lemon cheese has much increased in recent years; this has led to the modification of the time-honoured recipes given in cookery books. Instead of a simple mixture of lemon, eggs, butter, and sugar, one finds oil of lemon, margarine instead of butter, little or no egg in some preparations, and glucose. How far these changes are permissible is discussed by Elsdon and others (*cf. Analyst*, 1925, **50**, 230, 396). Sometimes preservatives are present, and gum tragacanth; both these are certainly undesirable, but starch to the extent of 10 or 15 per cent. seems unexceptionable, and serves the purpose of preventing the separation of fat, and an addition of glucose prevents the crystallisation of the sugar. Tartaric acid is sometimes substituted for citric acid. The analyses of two samples of somewhat unsatisfactory composition was as under :—

	1.	2.
	Per cent.	Per cent.
Water	22·7	41·2
Ash	0·83	0·32
Proteins	0·98	1·65
Total sugar	55·9	42·3
Acidity (tartaric acid)	0·58	0·79
Starch	27	16
Boric acid	—	Trace.
Salicylic acid	0·02	—
Fat	4·9	3·4

The sugar present in these samples was largely invert sugar, but some glucose had been added; the fat was margarine.

Lemon cheese is sometimes difficult to analyse; it is easy

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

to devise a method for the determination of any constituent but mechanical difficulties are apt to arise. For the estimation of fat the Gottlieb process (see p. 235) works fairly well; direct extraction with ether, or extraction after destruction with hydrochloric acid is not satisfactory.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

CHAPTER V

TEA, COFFEE, COFFEE ESSENCES, CHICORY, COCOA, CHOCOLATE, COCOA-BUTTER

THE tea leaves employed as a beverage are those of various species of *Thea*, the commonest being *T. sinensis*, *T. bohea*, *T. viridis* and *T. assamica*. The appearance of these leaves and their microscopic characteristics are described in the usual text-books of botany and histology. Whilst one sometimes meets an undue proportion of stalks, the admixture of foreign leaves such as hawthorn, elder or beech is very uncommon. In this country all tea imported is examined by the Customs authorities before distribution ; on this account, adulterated tea is rarely met with and the gross frauds described in the early literature are now quite apocryphal, but a case recently reported (*Zeitsch. Unters. Nahr. Genussm.*, 1922, **44**, 89), in which tea was seriously contaminated with lead through having been stored in foil which had become brittle, points to the necessity for the analyst to keep a sharp look-out for unlikely substances. Tea from plants sprayed with Bordeaux mixtures has been found to contain appreciable quantities of copper. There is still the possibility of the admixture of exhausted tea leaves with the genuine article ; this sophistication may be recognised by consideration of the ash, extract, and other data.

Black or green tea may be the product of the same plant and merely represent differences in the mode of preparation ; when the leaves are baked and packed immediately after picking, they remain more or less green, but if they are allowed to undergo the usual fermentation before the drying process black leaves result.

It is unfortunate that the chemistry of tea, like that of

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

wines, has not yet reached the art of the taster, and tea is valued more accurately by its flavour, expressed in unscientific but well-known terms, than by the most elaborate chemical analysis.

The chief constituents of tea so far as flavour is concerned appear to be caffeine, tannin, and a volatile oil present to the extent of only about 0·5 per cent., the latter being mainly the product of fermentation after picking. It has been shown that in good teas there is a constant caffeine-tannin ratio of 1 : 3, and upon this the flavour largely depends. Other estimations which should be made when a full examination is desired, include moisture, total, soluble and insoluble ash, nitrogen and extract; a microscopic examination of the leaves and dust should always be added. The proportions of the different constituents vary very much, as is to be expected from the wide differences in quality, kind and price of the article. The following table shows what may be expected from genuine teas; some of the figures are the writer's, and others are collected from various sources.

	India.	China.	Ceylon.	Japan.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Moisture . . .	5·7–8·5	6·0–9·1	4·5–9·5	3·93–4·00
Total ash . . .	4·9–6·0	5·0–6·5	5·0–6·5	5·62–6·23
Ash soluble in water .	3·0–4·1	3·0–4·0	3·1–4·2	3·49–3·54
Ash insoluble in acid .	0·1–0·35	0·1–0·35	0·1–0·35	0·27–0·46
Extractive . . .	43–50	38–47	40–48	42·00–43·20
Caffeine . . .	1·95–3·45	2·15–3·50	1·95–3·60	2·22–2·81
Tannin . . .	13·3–15·0	7·3–10·9	10·1–14·0	14·29–15·08
Total nitrogen . .	5·8	5·0–6·1	5·2–6·2	—

The crude fibre and total ether extract in teas, which may be estimated in the usual way, generally amount to 14–18 and 10–11 per cent. respectively. Under Canadian law tea is regarded as adulterated which contains foreign leaves, or in which the hot water extract is less than 30 per cent.; the total ash must not exceed 8 per cent.; and the water-soluble ash must not be less than 2·75 per cent.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

The estimation of the water extract of tea is of much significance, but, unfortunately, the results recorded in some of the literature are not always of value because of the lack of uniformity in the methods employed. The process of boiling with repeated quantities of distilled water until all soluble matter is extracted is tedious, as so many boilings are required ; the procedure of Tatlock and Thomson (*Analyst*, 1910, **35**, 103), which gives constant results, is more convenient, although the figures are somewhat lower than those of complete exhaustion. The quantity of water used is such that no matters are deposited or go out of solution on cooling. One gram of the powdered tea is boiled for an hour under a reflux condenser with 400 c.c. of water, then the insoluble matter is collected on a filter, washed with 80 c.c. of hot water, dried and weighed. The difference between 100 and the sum of the moisture and insoluble matter gives the extract per cent. The degree of fineness of the tea does not make any important difference to the result. A coffee mill is convenient for the coarse powdering of the leaves.

The authors show that the extreme limits of genuine tea when extracted by the above method are from 38·4–49·8 per cent., but it is important to note that certain other authors have given figures widely different from these, but which are not reliable criteria except under precisely stated conditions. Tatlock and Thomson's figures for the water extracts of teas from India, Ceylon and China are :—

	Limit of variation. Per cent.	Average. Per cent.
Indian tea . .	43·47–49·75 ..	46·43
Ceylon tea . .	41·32–48·25 ..	44·10
China tea . .	38·43–46·94 ..	43·09

For the tasting or analysis of tea, infusions of different strength are commonly used. The professional tea taster pours 100 c.c. of water which has just boiled on to 3 gm. of the leaves and allows it to infuse for five minutes, then

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

pours off the liquor. For the estimation of tannin or caffeine, three and five minute extractions with 2·5 per cent. of tea are frequently made as this strength corresponds approximately with the liquor usually consumed, but such figures, although useful for comparative purposes, do not bear any definite relation to the total quantities of the constituents concerned ; the amounts so extracted vary from 40 to 80 per cent. of the total.

The estimation of moisture, ash, soluble and insoluble ash, follows the usual course. From one to one and a half hours in the oven at 100° is sufficient for the drying ; prolonged heating leads to an increase in weight. The ash of tea is usually of a green colour, due to the presence of manganese ; its leading constituents are potash (K_2O), 27–36 per cent., and phosphoric acid (P_2O_5) 14–18 per cent. ; the average composition, according to Bell, is :—

Silica (including sand)	6·2 per cent.
Chlorine	1·1 ,,
Potash, K_2O	33·2 ,,
Soda, Na_2O	0·8 ,,
Iron oxide, FeO	1·5 ,,
Alumina, Al_2O_3	3·5 ,,
Manganese oxide, Mn_3O_4	1·7 ,,
Calcium oxide, CaO	8·8 ,,
Magnesium oxide, MgO	4·3 ,,
Phosphoric oxide, P_2O_5	15·0 ,,
Sulphuric acid, SO_3	6·2 ,,
Carbonic acid, CO_2	11·5 ,,

The estimation of tannin in tea has been the subject of many researches and publications ; the divergent results obtained cast doubt on many published figures owing to the employment of doubtful methods. The following process (*cf.* H. L. Smith, *Analyst*, 1913, **38**, 312) is perhaps the most satisfactory, and depends upon the complete precipitation of tannin by means of saturated cinchonine sulphate solution ; the cinchonine tannate so obtained contains 4·3 per cent. of nitrogen. Ten grams of the tea are boiled under a reflux condenser for half an hour with

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

800 c.c. of water, filtered while hot, and washed with 200 c.c. of boiling water, and the volume adjusted to 1,000 c.c. when cold. Fifty cubic centimetres of the cold decoction, which will be somewhat cloudy, are extracted with three successive quantities of 30 c.c. of chloroform to remove the caffeine, which would otherwise be precipitated with the tannin; the aqueous solution is then evaporated to about 20 c.c. and 50 c.c. saturated solution of cinchonine sulphate are added while the liquid is still hot and clear. After standing for some hours, the precipitate is filtered off through asbestos in a Gooch crucible which has been previously washed with half-saturated cinchonine sulphate solution and dried at 100°; the precipitate also is washed with the same solution and well drained by suction; then it should be dried over sulphuric acid *in vacuo* overnight, and finally in the oven at 100°; if the precipitate, while still quite wet, is put directly into the oven it fuses and becomes difficult to dry to constant weight. The dry precipitate is assumed to contain 55 per cent. of tannin.

Tatlock and Thomson (*loc. cit.*) precipitate tannin as quinine tannate; the filtrate from the estimation of the insoluble matter is cooled to 15°, then 1 gm. of basic quinine sulphate dissolved in 25 c.c. of water and 2·5 c.c. N sulphuric acid are added. After standing, the precipitate is filtered off, but is not washed with water; it is dried in a basin at 100° to constant weight. The little quinine tannate which remains in the filtrate is compensated for by the few milligrams of soluble matter remaining in the liquid retained by the precipitate. The weight of quinine tannate × 0·75 gives the equivalent of tannin in the tea. (This factor is not applicable to other tannins.)

An important much-used method is Proctor's modification of the Löwenthal process of oxidation by potassium permanganate. For this method are required: (1) Standard potassium permanganate solution containing about 1 gm. per litre, standardised against 0·1 N oxalic acid;

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

(2) 2 per cent. solution of gelatin; (3) solution of 5 gm. of indigo-carmine in 1 litre of water containing 50 c.c. of sulphuric acid. Three titrations are made, working on a 1 per cent. extract of the tea: (*a*) dilute 4 c.c. of extract to about 500 c.c. with water, add 20 c.c. of the indigo solution and run in the potassium permanganate solution until the indigo is bleached and a permanent pink colour remains which is visible at the margin of the yellow solution; (*b*) a similar titration is made on 40 c.c. of the indigo solution diluted to 500 c.c.; (*c*) 8 c.c. of the tea extract are added to 25 c.c. of the gelatin solution and an excess of ordinary salt is added, together with 10 c.c. of dilute sulphuric acid. The mixture is diluted, shaken with a little kieselguhr, filtered, and the precipitate washed with water. To the filtrate is added 40 c.c. of indigo solution, then it is titrated with the permanganate solution. For calculation of the result it is clear that $2a-b$ represents the volume of permanganate required to oxidise the tannin and other oxidisable matter in 0·08 gm. of the tea, and that c represents the permanganate required to oxidise the non-tannin matters in 0·08 gm. of tea and 40 c.c. of the indigo solution. Hence, $2a-c$ represents the volume required to oxidise the tannin in 0·08 gm. of the tea. It is important for accuracy that the amount of permanganate used to oxidise the tannin and other matters in the tea, *i.e.*, $a-b$, should not exceed one-third of b; if it does so, a less quantity of tea extract should be taken. The results are returned in terms of oxalic acid which has an equivalent of 63, and as it happens that the actual reduction equivalent of tea tannin is about 62·3 the results so expressed are almost identical with those obtained by calculation as tannins.

The well-known hide powder method is also available for this estimation, but is not so convenient as the foregoing, and is, therefore, not described here.

So much importance has been attached to the caffeine in tea that many methods have been put forward for its

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

estimation. Of these the A.O.A.C. method is accurate and somewhat simpler and more convenient than the well-known Stahlschmidt and Power-Chesnut methods. The procedure is as follows :—

To 5 gm. of material in a 500 c.c. flask add 10 gm. of heavy magnesium oxide and 200 c.c. of water. Boil gently under a reflux condenser for two hours ; then cool, dilute to 500 c.c., and filter through a dry paper. Of the filtrate 300 c.c. are boiled in a large flask with 10–20 c.c. of 10 per cent. sulphuric acid until the volume is reduced to about 100 c.c. The liquid is now filtered into a separating funnel, the flask and filter being washed with 1 per cent. sulphuric acid, and shaken out with six successive portions of chloroform, 25, 20, 15, 10, 10, 10 c.c. portions being used. The combined extracts are treated with 5 c.c. of 1 per cent. potassium hydroxide solution and the latter washed with a further 10 c.c. of chloroform. The total chloroform extract is evaporated in a tared flask and the residue dried in the water oven and weighed as caffeine. The residue is then transferred to a Kjeldahl flask with small portions of sulphuric acid, and the nitrogen determined in the usual way, the factor used being N × 3·464 = caffeine.

Stahlschmidt's method (*J. Amer. Off. Agric. Chem.*, **2**, 332) consists in boiling 3·125 gm. of the powdered sample with 225 c.c. of water under a reflux condenser for two hours ; 2 gm. of basic lead acetate are added, and the boiling continued for ten minutes. The liquid is then cooled, transferred to a 250 c.c. flask, made up to the mark, and filtered. Of the filtrate 200 c.c. in a 250 c.c. flask are saturated with hydrogen sulphide to remove the excess of lead, then the mixture is made up to the mark and filtered. Two hundred cubic centimetres of the filtrate are evaporated to about 40 c.c., then extracted in a separator with six portions of chloroform, 25, 20, 15, 10, 10, 10 c.c. respectively being used. The combined chloroform extracts are washed with potassium hydroxide solution,

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

evaporated, weighed, and the nitrogen estimated as already described in the A.O.A.C. method.

The Power-Chesnut method is widely used in America (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1919, **41**, 1300). Extract 10 gm. of material in a Soxhlet thimble with hot 95 per cent. alcohol for eight hours, then add the alcoholic extract to a suspension of 10 gm. of heavy magnesium oxide in 100 c.c. of water, rinse the flask with a little hot water, adding the rinsings to the mixture. Evaporate the mixture on the water bath with frequent stirring until a nearly dry paste is obtained. Transfer this to a filter and wash it and the basin with hot water on the filter until the filtrate measures 250 c.c. Add 20 c.c. of 10 per cent. sulphuric acid and boil in a large flask for an hour (care is necessary at this stage to avoid loss by frothing). Cool, and filter the solution into a separator and extract with six successive portions of chloroform, wash, dry and weigh as already described. Generally the results obtained by direct weighing of the dried caffeine are about 0·05–0·1 per cent. higher than those obtained by multiplying the nitrogen percentage by the factor 3·464.

In Switzerland a maximum limit for the percentage of stalks in tea has been fixed at 22; this standard is possibly rather too stringent, as it may exclude quite good qualities of Indian, Ceylon or Java teas. The estimation is made according to Besson's method. Five grams of the tea are boiled for fifteen minutes with 500 c.c. of water, then transferred to a basin and the stalks picked out with forceps. The leaves and stalks are dried separately in the water oven and weighed. For the examination of the tea leaves they should be soaked in hot water, then pressed out between folds of blotting paper and examined with a hand lens; the characteristic serrated margin and venation are readily seen. For microscopical examination they should, after thorough extraction in hot water, be soaked in 50 per cent. chloral hydrate solution for, say, seven days, and then examined in

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

the usual way ; the peculiar idioblasts and long hairs are characteristic. The identification of foreign leaves is not always easy, but if necessary may be done by careful comparison with similar leaves of known origin.

Coffee

The coffee berry, as it appears on the market, is the endosperm, with fragments of seed coats adhering, of the seed of *Coffea arabica* and other species which are indigenous to India, Arabia, Brazil, and other tropical countries. The raw berries do not lend themselves to sophistication other than gross forms which would be obvious to the experienced eye, but when roasted and ground they are liable to adulteration of various kinds ; the commonest forms are roasted chicory, acorns, wheat, peas or barley. The roasting of coffee consists in heating to a temperature of about 200°–250° C., by which process most of the moisture present is driven off, the sugars are partially caramellised and the fat, proteins, alkaloids and other constituents are more or less changed, giving rise to traces of heavy oils and certain aromatic compounds which confer the characteristic aroma.

The more important organic constituents of coffee are caffeine, sugars, cellulose and protein, together with small quantities of fat, pentoses and essential oils. The usual range of figures on raw and roasted coffee is given below.

	Raw coffee.				Roasted coffee.	
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Moisture	8·25	10·95	11·70	9·10	0·32	2·03
Ash	3·97	3·50	4·45	4·00	4·40	4·55
Ash, soluble in water	2·80	2·70	3·01	2·90	2·98	2·90
Water-soluble matter	25·50	27·80	33·50	31·80	22·75	28·50
Caffeine	1·15	1·25	1·29	1·58	1·25	1·02
Nitrogen	3·10	—	2·55	2·70	3·30	2·79
Ether extract	11·45	12·30	13·65	12·15	8·00	11·75

The amount of caffeine present varies from 1 to 2·5 per cent. ; the latter figure is not often reached except in

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

African coffees. It has been shown that there is loss of caffeine on roasting amounting to about 5 per cent. of the total present, but as there is also loss of water the amount found in the roasted coffee varies but little from that in the original bean. The sugars present amount to about 4 per cent. as dextrose in the raw berries and 1·5–2 per cent. after roasting. According to Hehner and Skertchly (*Analyst*, 1899, **24**, 178) the pentosans and crude fibre after roasting are 2·50 and 7·36 per cent. respectively. Tannin is present to the extent of about 4·5 per cent. in raw coffee, but this disappears on roasting ; the caffetannic acid described by some authors is a colouring matter and not a true tannin.

The non-volatile oil extracted from coffee has, according to Tatlock and Thomson (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1910, **29**, 138), the following characteristics, which are the same in both raw and roasted coffee :—

Iodine value	99
Saponification value . .	179·5
Unsaponifiable matter (per cent.)	5·2
Specific gravity . . .	0·935

Some importance attaches to the ash of coffee ; this is usually less than 4·6 per cent., of which about two-thirds is water-soluble, and that insoluble in acid is only a trace. Chicory, dandelion, or other roots, which are sometimes found, all contain a substantially higher proportion of silica and insoluble ash. The common roots also contain less oil than does the coffee berry and more crude fibre and pentosans. These latter may be estimated by the methods given for vegetables on pp. 60 and 95.

A determination which should always be made is that of the extract ; there are two well-known methods, one is to make a 10 per cent. extract by boiling 10 gm. of the finely powdered sample with water under a reflux condenser, then filter and make the filtrate when cold up to 100 c.c., and take the specific gravity. The specific gravity

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

of a 10 per cent. extract of roasted coffee varies from 1·008 to 1·010, and that of similar extract of chicory is 1·028. The percentages of coffee and chicory indicated by an intermediate figure are not altogether reliable. The second and better method is that of E. W. T. Jones, which is to boil 5 gm. of the dried sample with 200 c.c. of water for fifteen minutes, then pour off the liquor and boil again with 50 c.c. of water, mix the two extracts, cool, filter, and make the volume up to 250 c.c., evaporate 50 c.c. on the water bath, dry, and weigh the residue. This is the most satisfactory way of estimating chicory, since coffee has an average extract under these conditions of 24·0 per cent. and that of chicory averages 70. Simple proportion therefore indicates the percentage of chicory in a mixture. The calculation may be made from the formula $x = \frac{E - 24}{0 \cdot 46}$ where x and E are the percentages of chicory and extract respectively, or from the following table :—

Extract.	Chicory per cent.	Extract.	Chicory per cent.
24·0	0·0	48·0	52·0
26·0	4·0	50·0	56·5
28·0	8·0	52·0	61·0
30·0	13·0	54·0	65·0
32·0	17·5	56·0	69·5
34·0	22·0	58·0	74·0
36·0	26·0	60·0	78·0
38·0	30·0	62·0	82·5
40·0	35·0	64·0	87·0
42·0	39·0	66·0	91·0
44·0	43·0	68·0	95·5
46·0	48·0	70·0	100·0

The extract from coffee or a coffee mixture is somewhat influenced by the roasting and by the fineness with which it is ground. The above figures are therefore only approximate; some pure coffees give an extract as high

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

as 26 or 27 per cent., so it is essential that chicory or other suspected adulterant be picked out and identified. It would be quite unsafe to deduce adulteration solely from the extract.

Some data on common adulterants of coffee are given below:

	Moisture.	Ash.	Soluble ash.	Nitrogen.	Ether extract.	Water extract.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Chicory (roasted).	2·5	4·9	3·1	1·4	2·1	72·5
Chicory (roasted).	3·5	5·5	3·0	1·5	3·3	71·0
Acorn coffee .	12·8	2·0	0·9	1·0	4·0	—
Barley coffee .	3·5	3·4	—	1·5	3·3	68·7
Roasted wheat .	—	1·8	—	—	2·8	55·0
Dandelion root .	10·0	2·0	—	—	—	50·0

Tests for Chicory.—The only really reliable way of detecting chicory in a coffee mixture is to isolate the fragments and identify them under the microscope. If a few grams of the coffee are boiled with water for five minutes and the liquor poured off, on examining the residue on a white tile the chicory may be picked out on the point of a knife by its whitish appearance and softness, whereas the coffee particles remain quite hard even after boiling. The pieces so picked out should always be identified by the microscope; the spiral vessels, sieve tubes with transverse plates and the large pitted vessels of chicory are quite characteristic. A rough test may be made by floating a layer of the coffee on the surface of water in a tall glass cylinder. On pushing the surface layer down with a glass rod some of the particles sink, and those of chicory leave behind them a trail of colour due to the large amount of caramel they contain; coffee, unless much roasted, does not colour the water appreciably. The high extract of chicory which serves as a basis for its estimation has already been noted.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Many processes have been proposed for the estimation of caffeine in coffee. They are usually only slight modifications of the same principle: *i.e.*, extraction with water, followed by precipitation of proteins, etc., then extraction with chloroform. The methods of Allen or of Vautier are perhaps the best. The former author extracts 12 gm. with 500 c.c. of boiling water for six hours under a reflux condenser, then filters the liquid, making the volume up to 600 c.c. To this solution 4 gm. of lead acetate are added, and the mixture is boiled for ten minutes, cooled, filtered, and the volume again made up to 600 c.c. A further addition of lead acetate and re-boiling is necessary if the precipitate does not settle well and leave a clear liquor. Five hundred cubic centimetres of the clear filtrate are evaporated to about 50 c.c. and 5 c.c. of sodium phosphate solution are added to remove excess of lead, then the liquid is filtered, evaporated to about 40 c.c. and extracted five times with chloroform, 20 c.c. being used for the first and 10 c.c. for each subsequent extraction. The chloroform extracts are mixed, evaporated in a tared flask and the residue is weighed as caffeine. Vautier's method (*Ann. Chem. Anal.*, 1918, **23**, 207) consists of extracting 5 gm. of the coffee, moistened with 5 c.c. of solution of ammonia, in a Soxhlet extractor for five hours with ether. The mixed ether extracts are evaporated and the residue dissolved in hot water and filtered. The insoluble portion of the residue should be well washed with boiling water. The water extracts are evaporated on the water bath, and the residue, which consists of crude caffeine, is sublimed into a tared beaker, dried at 100° and weighed.

Both these methods are satisfactory for ordinary coffee, but in the case of certain coffee substitutes and so-called caffeine-less coffee (which contain only a small fraction of the usual percentage of caffeine), the impurities associated with the caffeine as separated introduce a material error. In such substances therefore the real caffeine in the residue

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

should be determined by estimating the nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method: N × 3·464 = caffeine. When the caffeine percentage falls below 1·0 it is probable that some has been extracted or that there is admixture with extracted coffee.

As tannin is only present in raw coffee, there is seldom occasion to estimate it, but if required, the Löwenthal process is satisfactory with slight modification.

Analysis of coffee extracts or essences with or without chicory may be made in a manner similar to that of coffee. As sugar is often an ingredient it is necessary to determine the cupric reducing power as dextrose, and to allow for that naturally present in the coffee or chicory; these amounts may be taken as 0·7 and 20 per cent. respectively in the roasted product.

In the determination of the sugar the protein and other substances which would exert a copper reducing power must be removed; about 5 gm. of the essence are diluted to 50 c.c. with water, 10 c.c. of copper sulphate solution are added, then 5 c.c. of 0·5 N sodium hydroxide, and the volume made up to 100 c.c. and filtered. Of the filtrate 50 c.c. are inverted by hydrochloric acid, then neutralised and diluted to 100 c.c. The cupric reducing power is determined on 10 c.c. with Fehling's solution in the usual way. It is difficult or impossible to apply Clerget's process for the sugar estimation on account of the dark colour due to caramel which is not sufficiently removed by the ordinary clarifying agents for accurate polarimetric observations.

In order to arrive at the probable composition of a coffee essence it is necessary to estimate caffeine, sugars as dextrose, total soluble matter, and ash. The coffee equivalent to the caffeine found is first calculated, then from the ash the percentage of chicory can be estimated by taking the ash of coffee as 4·2 per cent., and that of chicory as 5·2. The following are some examples of coffee essences examined in the foregoing manner; there is usually a

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

considerable proportion of caramel present, as is shown by the figures :—

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Water	34·90	35·25	55·57	33·79	36·66
Sugars (as dextrose) . .	45·60	60·00	37·00	41·20	40·35
Organic matters not sugars	17·35	2·50	5·70	22·56	21·42
Ash	1·85	2·10	1·50	2·19	1·34
Caffeine	0·30	0·15	0·23	0·26	0·23
Coffee (dry) . . .	25	12	20	22	20
Chicory (dry) . . .	16	32	13	25	10

The results are, of course, only rough approximations as they assume the absence of ash in the caramel or added sugar. Preservatives should be sought for in coffee essences; salicylic or benzoic acids were, until quite recently, frequently met, the latter being allowed in the United States, but not the former. If present, salicylic acid may be estimated in a similar way to that given on p. 44. There is no simple colorimetric method available for benzoic acid; in the absence of salicylic acid it may be extracted with ether in acid solution, and the residue oxidised by dissolving it in cold sulphuric acid and slowly adding about 0·5 gm. of powdered barium peroxide. This oxidises benzoic acid to salicylic acid, which may be identified by ferric chloride as usual. An alternative method of oxidation has been mentioned on p. 114. To estimate benzoic acid, the only reliable plan is to weigh and titrate the ether extract after drying (see p. 244).

Cocoa and Chocolate

The characters and cultivation of the cocoa tree, *Theobroma cacao* (N.O. Sterculiacæ) and the processes employed in making cocoa and chocolates are described in some detail by Whymper in "Cocoa and Chocolate."

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

The operations of most interest from the analytical point of view are the roasting, cleaning, de-fatting, and sometimes the treatment with alkali. The roasting develops the aroma of the product probably by the formation of a substance known as cocoa-red, which appears to be an oxidation product of the tannin present in the seed; it also darkens the colour.

The cleaning process consists in the separation of the nib from the shell; the proportion of shell in the whole-roasted bean varies from 7 to 18 per cent. in different varieties, averaging 12 per cent. The separated shell finds some use as a cattle food in small quantities—large quantities are said to cause scouring — and as so-called cocoa teas, but is to a considerable extent a waste product; hence, in inferior grades of cocoa or chocolate, a proportion of finely ground shell is included, and there is some temptation to the manufacturer to utilise as much as possible, especially now that it is more easily ground to a very fine powder. Consequently, one of the most important estimations the analyst has to make on cocoa is that of shell.

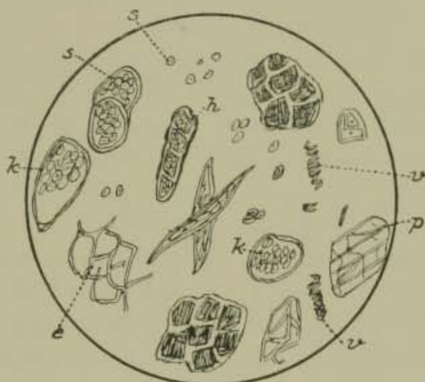


Fig. 31.—Cocoa with shell. *s*, starch; *h*, multicellular hairs; *k*, kernel cells; *v*, spiral vessels; *p*, epidermis; *e*, inner pericarp.

Cocoa-butter, or *oleum theobromatis*, is the most important food constituent of the cocoa nib, of which it constitutes some 45–50 per cent., but, as it is neither readily digestible nor soluble, and, further, has a higher commercial value than cocoa powder, it is usual to remove about half of it by hot pressing before marketing the finished cocoa. In some

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

inferior brands of chocolate some of the cocoa butter may even be replaced by a foreign fat or hydrogenated oil. Some " cocoa essences " or " soluble cocoas " are treated with alkalies, usually potassium carbonate, which saponifies some of the fat and incidentally softens the cellulose tissue, so rendering the cocoa more readily emulsified in the cup. Some analyses of raw cocoa nibs and shells are given below :—

	Cocoa nibs.			Cocoa shell.	
	1.	2.	3.	1.	2.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Water . . .	1·85	3·75	4·80	9·90	12·24
Fat	54·62	45·98	50·55	3·75	3·10
Cold water extract .	14·20	15·25	12·03	—	—
Total ash . . .	4·15	4·02	2·98	9·50	7·42
Water-soluble ash .	2·32	1·95	1·60	5·35	4·91
Alkalinity of ash as K_2CO_3 . . .	2·35	2·04	1·74	4·80	4·80
Nitrogen . . .	2·40	2·35	2·38	2·05	1·97
Fibre . . .	2·36	2·52	2·08	13·84	14·24
Theobromine . .	1·40	0·98	0·88	0·98	0·92
Starch . . .	5·85	4·68	4·93	—	—

Besides cocoa butter, shell and cocoa-red, which have already been mentioned, an important constituent of cocoa or chocolate from the analyst's point of view is the alkaloid theobromine, 3 : 7-dimethylxanthine ($C_5H_2(CH_3)_2N_4O_2$), which is closely allied to caffeine, tri-methylxanthine. It is present in the nibs to the extent of about 1·3 per cent., together with a fractional percentage of caffeine. The proteins, of which about 14 per cent. are present in the nib or about 18 per cent. in manufactured cocoa, consist of amino compounds, soluble albumins and insoluble compounds.

Starch exists in the bean to the amount of some 4 or 5 per cent. or 7–8 per cent. in the manufactured product. This is important, as some soluble cocoas and chocolates

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

contain much added starch, which must be identified microscopically and estimated chemically. Cocoa starch grains are of small size, comparable with rice, but they are round, not angular, and frequently have a hilum. Details of the microscopic structure of cocoa nibs or shell may be found in the usual text-books ; characteristic features of the nib are the multicellular hairs and the cellular tissue enclosing oil and starch grains ; the presence of shell may be recognised by pericarp fibres and special vessels which are not present in the nib (see Fig. 31).

The ash of roasted cocoa nibs varies between 3·0 and 4·5 per cent., of which 50 per cent. should be water-soluble. In cocoa powder it is somewhat higher owing to the removal of some of the fat, usually being between 5 and 7 per cent., of which 55–65 per cent. is soluble in water. The alkalinity of the ash affords useful information as to any treatment with alkali which may have taken place. The normal figure is from 2–3·5 per cent. reckoned as K_2CO_3 ; if there is substantially more, treatment with potash is indicated. In connection with alkali treatment it may be noted that recently serious arsenical contamination has been found with certain cocoas and traced to the use of impure potash ; in view of this an examination of cocoa or chocolate is not complete without a search for arsenic.

Examination of a sample of cocoa should include estimation of moisture, soluble and insoluble ash, alkalinity of ash, fat, fibre, starch, sugar, if any, nitrogen, arsenic, and a microscopic examination. In special cases estimation of theobromine and caffeine may be required. Pentosans are, of course, present in cocoa husk and in the nib, the respective percentages being 9·3 and 3·3 ; their estimation has been proposed as a method of determining shell, but the process is neither as accurate nor as convenient as those described in the following pages. Albahary has shown that cocoa also contains oxalic acid combined with lime and alkalis to the extent of about 0·45 per cent.,

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

and gives a method for its estimation (see *J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1909, **28**, 738).

The following table shows the results of analyses of a number of well-known brands of prepared cocoa :—

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7. Block cocoa.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Moisture	3·28	3·96	2·75	3·52	5·82	6·35	—
Fat	28·93	32·22	28·21	25·28	20·91	22·73	49·47
Cold-water extract	18·26	18·40	20·00	19·40	21·30	17·80	14·1
Ash	9·18	8·14	8·39	8·30	5·65	5·80	4·21
Water-soluble ash	5·72	5·57	5·54	5·61	2·81	4·15	2·58
Alkalinity, K_2CO_3	4·36	3·72	4·82	4·67	1·84	2·01	2·01
Nitrogen	3·44	3·30	3·35	3·67	3·43	3·52	2·43
Fibre	4·08	4·46	4·40	3·60	5·20	4·01	3·61
Shell (calculated)	1·8	7·1	4·3	—	9·1	—	7·5
Added starch	—	—	—	—	—	—	10·3
Added sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Theobromine	1·25	—	1·31	—	—	—	—

Estimation of the fat in cocoa is most accurately obtained by direct extraction, but requires a lengthy period of time. An approximate result, accurate to about 0·5 per cent., is obtainable more rapidly by digesting a weighed quantity with hot hydrochloric acid, then extracting with ether as in the Werner-Schmidt method for milk-fat, but figures so obtained are usually a little low when compared with those of direct extraction. It is convenient to extract about 3 gm. so as to obtain 2 gm. of fat-free dry residue on which the crude fibre estimation may be made. The solvent used should be petroleum ether, as this dissolves but little theobromine, and the extraction should be continued for twelve hours in a Soxhlet, then the residue dried, powdered again, and re-extracted for a further three hours. The fat, if not quite clean when melted, should be dissolved in warm petroleum ether, filtered, and the solution evaporated, dried and weighed.

Numerous methods have been published for the estimation of theobromine, many of which are reviewed and criticised by Wadsworth (*Analyst*, 1921, **46**, 33), who gives the following new process. Ten grams of the material are

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

placed in a small porcelain dish and mixed with 2–3 gm. of freshly calcined magnesia ; the mixture is triturated with 14 c.c. of water until all the particles are wetted ; then the basin is placed on a water bath for half an hour in order to dry it partially ; the mass should be mixed at intervals to prevent any part from becoming perfectly dry. At the end of the half-hour the mass is well triturated and transferred to a flask of about 250 c.c. capacity ; 150 c.c. of tetrachlorethane are added, and the whole is boiled under a reflux condenser for half an hour. It is filtered, while almost boiling, into a second flask. The residue is transferred, together with the filter, back to the first flask and boiled again with 120 c.c. of tetrachlorethane ; after twenty minutes this process is repeated, and the residue is washed twice more as before. The united washings are distilled through an air condenser until reduced to 3–5 c.c. To the cold residue are added 60–70 c.c. of ether (sp. gr. 0·720) and the whole well mixed and allowed to stand overnight. The precipitate is collected on a tared filter, washed with ether, dried at 100° and weighed. To this weight is added 0·004 gm., which represents the amount of theobromine dissolved in the 70 c.c. of ether used for the precipitation and washings. The alkaloid so obtained should be clean and white.

Considerable importance attaches to the estimation of shell in cocoa ; methods and their limitations are discussed critically by Baker and Hulton (*Analyst*, 1918, **43**, 197). No single process affords really reliable information, specially now that it is customary to grind cocoas much more finely than formerly. When the proportion of shell is considerable, the error in its estimation is not great or important, but with small quantities serious error may easily be introduced. The writer places most reliance on the estimation of crude fibre, and for confirmation on Macara's levigation process. In both of these methods the estimation is carried out on the fat-free dry residue ; the removal of all traces of fat is specially important in the

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

levigation process. The fibre is estimated in the usual way (see p. 60), 1·25 per cent. sulphuric acid and 1·25 per cent. sodium hydroxide solutions being used.

The percentage of shell, S, in the sample is then given by the equation

$$S = \frac{(K - 5{\cdot}7)\{100 - (F + W)\}}{11{\cdot}1},$$

which is based upon an average fibre content of 5·7 and 16·8 per cent. in the fat-free dry nib and shell respectively. K is the observed percentage of fibre in the fat-free dry sample and F and W the percentages of fat and water respectively.

Macara's levigation process is carried out as follows (Baker and Hulton, *loc. cit.*): Ten grams of the finely ground material are extracted with ether in a Soxhlet extractor for twenty hours, dried in the oven, and then well ground in a mortar, stirred into a thin paste with water and washed into a 500 c.c. measuring cylinder. The volume in the cylinder is made up to 400 c.c., the whole inverted a few times to ensure admixture, and a wash bottle fitting inserted in the neck for the purpose of blowing off the supernatant liquor. The leading tube should be turned up at the lower end in order to avoid any disturbance of the sediment. The contents of the cylinder are allowed to stand for fifteen minutes and the liquid blown off. The volume is again made up to 400 c.c., and the procedure is repeated after ten minutes and again after two periods of five minutes each. Should the residue in the cylinder show the presence of much starch, it should be finely ground in a mortar and again submitted to levigation. The residual sediment is transferred to a platinum basin, the water removed by evaporation, and the residue dried in a water oven and weighed. The residue is ignited, and the weight of the ash is deducted. Bolton and Revis find an average of 3 per cent. of residue in the fat-free dry nib and 30 per cent. in the fat-free dry shell ;

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

hence the proportion of shell in the sample is given by the expression

$$S = \left(\frac{100\ M}{100 - (F + W)} - 3\right) \times \frac{100 - (F + W)}{27},$$

where M, F and W are the percentages of ash-free levigation sediment, fat and water in the sample.

It has also been proposed to calculate shell from a nitrogen estimation by the Kjeldahl method, but as there is such wide variation in the amount of nitrogen present in the nib and shell, calculations based upon averages of 4·9 and 2·6 per cent. respectively in the dry fat-free state are very approximate. Pentosans may also be used as a basis for this calculation, but this determination is neither so convenient nor so accurate as the foregoing.

Some importance attaches to the ash of cocoa, particularly as the estimation of soluble and insoluble ash with alkalinity of the former affords information as to treatment with potassium carbonate or other alkali. Five grams are ignited over an Argand burner until all carbonaceous matter is burned off, leaving usually a light grey ash; after weighing, this is boiled with water for a few minutes; the water-insoluble ash is filtered off, ignited with the filter paper and weighed. The filtrate is cooled and titrated with 0·2 N hydrochloric acid, methyl-orange being used as indicator, and the alkalinity is calculated as K_2CO_3. Of the 5–7 per cent. of ash commonly found in cocoa, the soluble ash does not usually exceed 55–60 per cent. in the case of untreated cocoa, but if treatment with alkali has taken place the soluble ash rises to 60 or 70 per cent. of the total, and the alkalinity as K_2CO_3 rises from 2–3·5 per cent. to 4–6 per cent. The total ash in such cases may also be high.

The presence of added starch in cocoa or in chocolate will have been indicated by a microscopical examination; when quantitative information is required the diastase method is employed. Polarimetric methods are not altogether satisfactory on account of the difficulty in

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

obtaining a clear and colourless solution. The fat is removed from 8 gm. of the sample by ether extraction, and 5 gm. of the dry residue are extracted by shaking in a flask with 100 c.c. of dilute (10–15 per cent.) alcohol, then filtered and washed with 20 c.c. of ordinary alcohol. The extracted residue is now washed into a flask with 50 c.c. of ammonia-free water and heated in boiling water for twenty minutes, then cooled ; 0·1 gm. of diastase mixed with a little water is added, and the mixture is kept at 50°–55° for three hours, then cooled, made up to 250 c.c. and filtered. Of the filtrate 200 c.c. are mixed with 20 c.c. of hydrochloric acid and heated in boiling water for three hours ; the solution is nearly neutralised with sodium hydroxide and made up to 250 c.c. after cooling ; then the dextrose is estimated on an aliquot part by Fehling's solution in the usual way. An ordinary cocoa to which no farinaceous matter has been added contains about 7 per cent. of starch, so that 50 c.c. is a convenient volume of the dextrose solution to take for the copper reduction ; to convert the dextrose found into starch the factor is 0·90.

Cane sugar is sometimes present in prepared cocoas and usually in chocolate ; it may be estimated by copper reduction after inversion, preferably with citric acid. Two grams of the fat-free dry material are shaken with water to dissolve all the sugar ; the solution is filtered and the undissolved matter well washed with cold water, the filtrate and washings being made up to about 90 c.c. To this is added 1 gm. of citric acid, and the liquid is heated in boiling water for half an hour, then cooled and neutralised ; a few drops of copper sulphate solution are added, to precipitate any proteins. The mixture is made up to 100 c.c., filtered, and the sugar is estimated on 50 c.c. or less of the filtrate by Fehling's solution in the usual way. In milk chocolates lactose will be present as well as cane sugar, so that the methods applicable to condensed milk may be employed. The lactose may be estimated as above described for cane sugar, but omitting

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

the inversion with citric acid. It is convenient to divide the filtrate containing the sugars into two parts. The protein from one part is removed directly by the addition of a slight excess of copper sulphate, and the lactose estimated in the filtrate by Fehling's method as usual. The other part is heated with 1 per cent. of citric acid to invert the cane sugar; then the protein is removed by copper sulphate,[1] and the total sugar estimated by copper reduction. By subtracting the copper reduced by the lactose from the total the cane sugar is readily calculated. Some commercial samples of chocolate have given the following results:—

	Ordinary chocolate.		Nut chocolate.	Milk chocolate.	
	Per cent. 1.	Per cent. 2.	Per cent. 3.	Per cent. 4.	Per cent. 5.
Moisture	1·56	0·92	1·06	1·66	1·50
Fat	28·94	39·80	36·58	35·48	33·59
Lactose	—	—	6·86	9·28	7·94
Sucrose	41·12	42·74	45·22	35·43	37·25
Nitrogen . . .	0·61	0·84	1·12	1·11	1·18
Ash	1·38	2·54	1·53	1·77	1·96
Starch	24·3	4·3	—	—	—
On the fat:					
Reichert-Meissl number .	—	—	4·8	5·6	4·3
Polenske value . .	—	—	1·3	1·1	1·2
Kirschner value . .	—	—	4·2	5·3	4·0

A number of analyses of chocolate are given by Booth Cribb and Richards (*Analyst*, 1909, **34**, 134).

In calculating the make-up of a milk chocolate many difficulties arise owing to the wide range of possible composition of the ingredients. Full cream or skimmed milk may have been used, either whole or condensed; the cocoa part may have been derived from the nib only, with its entire fat content, or from partly de-fatted nib, and there

[1] Lead acetate may be used to precipitate the proteins, but excess of lead must then be removed by hydrogen sulphide and the latter by boiling before proceeding with the copper reduction.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

is the possibility of other fats having been incorporated. It is therefore only possible to indicate the general lines of procedure; each case presents its own difficulties, but these may usually be solved by patience and common-sense. The amount of non-fatty milk solids may be calculated from the lactose, and the milk fat from the Kirschner value of the separated fat. The protein corresponding to the amount of milk present deducted from the total protein affords information as to the proportion of fat-free cocoa present; then the added starch can be calculated and the added sugar estimated directly.

Cocoa Butter

This may be examined by the methods described in the chapters dealing with fats, but as the analysis of chocolate generally includes some examination of the fat for the purpose of detecting foreign fat or estimating the amount of milk fat, the usual data for cocoa butter are given here.

	1.	2.	Average.
Specific gravity at 15·5°[1]	0·967	0·971	0·968
Melting point[1] °C. .	32·6	32·9	33·1
Refractive index at 40° .	1·4567	1·4550	1·4560
Titer °C. . . .	48·7	49·5	49·2
Free acid as oleic . .	1·06	1·51	Up to 2 per cent.
Saponification value .	194·1	195·7	195·2
Iodine value . .	34·3	35·8	36·0
Unsaponifiable matter %	0·27	0·38	0·3
Reichert-Meissl number	1·1	1·0	1·0
Polenske value . .	0·7	0·44	0·5
Kirschner value . .	0·2	0·3	0·2

A useful special test, due to Björklund is available for the detection of beef fat; 3 gm. of the fat are dissolved in 10 c.c. of ether, slightly warming if necessary; a plug of

[1] When cocoa butter is melted it does not, on cooling, regain its normal specific gravity and melting point for some time; seventy-two hours should elapse between the time of melting and of observing these constants.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

cotton wool is placed in the mouth of the test tube, which is set aside in a cool place. Pure cocoa butter usually separates only below 10°, but when it does it is in tufts, leaving a clear solution, whereas beef fat, if present, separates in flocculent masses, and the supernatant liquor remains turbid. Cocoa butter crystals are all dissolved on warming to 18°, whereas beef crystals are not; and a microscopic examination of the crystals should be made (see under "Lard," p. 296).

The A.O.A.C. in 1922 adopted two tests for cacao butter: (1) the critical temperature of solution in acetic acid and (2) an acetone and carbon tetrachloride test. These are carried out as follows (R. Doolittle, *J. Assoc. Off. Agric. Chem.*, 1923, **6**, 278; *Analyst*, 1923, **48**, 224):

The Critical Temperature Test.—The apparatus is a 6 × $\frac{3}{4}$-inch test tube fitted with a cork carrying a thermometer reading to 0·1° and extending so far into the tube that the bulb will be covered by 10 c.c. of the liquid. This test tube is fitted into a larger tube, 4 × 1 inch, containing glycerin, and is held firmly in place by a cork having a groove cut in its side to equalise the pressure when heat is applied. For the determination there are required glacial acetic acid free from water and 0·1 N potassium hydroxide solution. Filter a portion of the sample to be examined through a dry filter paper in an oven where a temperature of about 110° is maintained, to remove traces of water. Allow the filtered sample to cool until barely warm, and weigh 5 gm. of the sample and 5 gm. of the acetic acid reagent into the test tube. Insert the cork holding the thermometer, and place the test tube in the glycerin bath. Heat and shake the apparatus frequently until a clear solution of the fat and acetic acid is obtained. Allow the solution to cool with constant shaking without removing it from the bath. Note the temperature at which the first sign of turbidity appears. Make a similar test with the same acetic acid on a sample of pure cacao butter. Free fatty acids lower the tur-

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

bidity temperature; a correction must therefore be made for the acid value of the sample.

Correction Factor.—If the strength of the acetic acid is such that the turbidity temperature for a pure cacao butter is approximately 90°, one unit of acid value will cause a reduction of 1·4° in the critical temperature of solution. If the turbidity temperature is approximately 100°, one unit of acid value will cause a reduction of 1·2°; for intermediate temperatures the reduction is proportional.

Determine the acid value (*i.e.*, milligrams of potassium hydroxide required to neutralise the free fatty acid in 1 gm. of the fat) of both the sample and the pure cacao butter; multiply the acid value by the correction factor, and add the result to the observed turbidity temperature. The figure so obtained is the true critical temperature of solution. If this is lower by more than 2° than that of the pure sample, adulteration with coconut, palm kernel, cotton-seed oils or stearines, maize oil, arachis oil, or other vegetable oils is indicated.

For the *acetone and carbon tetrachloride test* the reagent required is a mixture of equal parts of these two substances.

Dissolve 5 gm. of the warm fat, which has been previously filtered through dry filter paper in an oven at about 110° to remove traces of moisture, in 5 c.c. of the acetone and carbon tetrachloride reagent in a test tube. Allow the solution to stand in iced water for 20–30 minutes. Put on a test on a sample of pure cacao butter at the same time for comparison. If hydrogenated oil, tallow, oleostearine or paraffin wax is present, a white flocculent precipitate will soon appear. If the water is cold enough, cacao butter may solidify. If a precipitate is formed, remove the sample from the iced water and allow it to remain at the room temperature for a time. Solidified cacao butter will rapidly melt and go into solution, but if the precipitate is due to any of the above-mentioned possible adulterants, a much longer time will be required for complete solution to take place.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

CHAPTER VI

MUSTARD, PEPPER, CAYENNE, GINGER, SPICES AND CURRY POWDER

MUSTARD as it appears on the market almost always consists of a mixture—the seeds of two species of *Sinapis*, *S. nigra* and *S.* (or *Brassica*) *alba*, which are brown and white mustard respectively. Brown mustard is distinguished by the pungent oil it yields when crushed with water. Under similar conditions white mustard does not yield any volatile oil, though it has an acrid and bitter taste. The active ingredients in each variety are thiocyanates, allyl-iso-thiocyanate in *S. nigra* and acrinyl-iso-thiocyanate in *S. alba*. These are produced by enzymic hydrolysis of the glucosides, sinigrin and sinalbin respectively. There is also present a considerable percentage of fixed oil and of protein.

Experience shows that if the seeds are simply crushed and mixed they soon become discoloured and mouldy; this decomposition is inhibited by mixing with a moderate quantity of starch and by the manufacturing process to which the seeds are subjected. The quality of mustard depends partly upon the proportions of the two varieties which have been mixed, and upon the efficient removal of the outer husks by grinding and sifting; it is also largely dependent on the season, storage and selection of the seed. The amounts of mustard oil vary in the case of brown mustard from, say, 0·3–1·9 per cent., but this alone is not sufficient to account for variations in quality and aroma. In white mustard the volatile oil does not exceed about 0·05–0·1 per cent.; for medicinal purposes, which, of course, depend upon the volatile oil, it is therefore useless. In order to comply with the Sale of Food and Drugs Acts,

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

mustard, containing, as it most frequently does, some added starch, must be labelled as mustard mixture or mustard condiment.

The following are analyses of brown and white mustard:—

	Brown flour.	White flour.	Brown husk.	White husk.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Moisture . . .	4·90	5·16	10·30	7·25
Fixed oil . . .	39·81	38·06	14·52	22·81
Starch (by diastase) .	2·82	5·15	0·70	1·20
Nitrogen . . .	4·42	4·76	2·95	4·69
Volatile oil. . .	1·63	0·07	—	—
Total sulphur . .	1·49	1·50	0·85	1·20
Ash	4·11	4·12	4·60	4·25
Phosphoric acid (P_2O_5)	1·80	1·47	0·75	1·30
Pentosans . . .	3·03	3·33	9·50	7·40
Crude fibre. . .	3·70	3·40	15·70	13·20

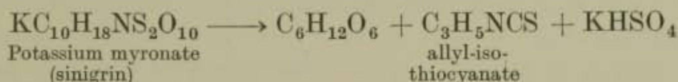
Examination of some well-known mixed mustards yielded the following figures:—

	1. "Genuine."	2. "D.S.F."	3. "Fine."	4. —	5. "A1."
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Moisture .	5·01	4·91	4·77	5·30	4·96
Fixed oil .	38·82	30·29	32·24	23·98	38·10
Starch . .	3·87	10·29	3·31	14·25	3·50
Nitrogen .	5·05	4·82	5·15	4·10	5·30
Volatile oil .	0·91	0·80	0·57	0·58	0·86
Total sulphur.	1·30	1·14	1·57	1·39	1·50
Ash[1] . .	4·21	3·93	4·08	3·72	4·48
Phosphoric acid	2·02	1·71	1·82	1·51	1·75
Pentosans .	2·77	1·23	3·59	3·50	1·10
Crude fibre .	3·15	1·45	4·00	4·20	1·55
	Probable Composition				
Brown mustard	80·00	75·00	40·00	20·00	60·00
White mustard	20·00	14·00	60·00	65·00	40·00
Added flour .	—	11·00	—	15·00	—

[1] For the composition of the ash, see p. 514.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

It will be seen from the above tables that the proportions of fixed oil, nitrogen, ash, sulphur, phosphoric acid and fibre are much the same in the two varieties. A figure which affords a basis for the calculation of the proportions of the two seeds is the sulphur *in the proteins*. Consideration of the reaction



$$KC_{10}H_{18}NS_2O_{10} \longrightarrow C_6H_{12}O_6 + C_3H_5NCS + KHSO_4$$

Potassium myronate (sinigrin) — allyl-iso-thiocyanate

shows that the weight of volatile oil multiplied by 0·64 gives the amount of sulphur combined therewith. This, subtracted from the total sulphur, gives the sulphur combined with the other nitrogenous constituents, since the total sulphur in the ash is only some 2–3 per cent. of the ash, which is almost negligible. When so calculated, white mustard flour contains 5·0 per cent. of sulphur in nitrogen combination and the brown flour only 1·60 per cent.; from these data the proportion of the two in any given mixture may be calculated.

An example will make this plain. Taking the data from No. 1 in the above table :—

Total nitrogen	5·05
Nitrogen combined as mustard oil (0·91 × 0·14)	0·13
Difference	4·92
× 6·25 = Proteins . . .	31·49
Total sulphur	1·30
Sulphur combined as mustard oil (0·91 × 0·64)	0·58
Difference = sulphur combined with proteins	0·72
∴ Percentage of sulphur in the proteins .	2·3
∴ Percentage of white mustard = $\frac{(2{\cdot}3 - 1{\cdot}6)\,100}{(5{\cdot}0 - 1{\cdot}6)}$	= 20
∴ Percentage of brown mustard by difference	= 80

It is clear that the results determined in this way

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

cannot claim to be more than approximate; there is no method yet available whereby the exact proportions of the two varieties can be ascertained. An alternative method of calculation can be based on the percentage of allyl-iso-thiocyanate, estimated as described on the next page, since brown mustard contains about 1·7 per cent. and white mustard only a mere trace, say 0·07 per cent.

Starch is present only to the extent of about 3 per cent. in mustard flour itself. It must be estimated by diastase and not by hydrochloric acid inversion, since the latter gives a much higher figure, which is not true starch. Added starch should always be identified microscopically; indeed, almost all the likely adulterants of mustard (except aniline dyes) are to be detected in this manner; such substances include turmeric, pepper, capsicum, or occasionally mineral additions.

Turmeric may be identified chemically by the characteristic red colour produced when it is extracted with alcohol soaked up on a piece of filter paper and dried in the oven with boric acid. The colour so produced turns green when touched with sodium hydroxide solution. It may be detected microchemically by the red colour produced when concentrated sulphuric acid is run on to the slide containing it. Ordinary or cayenne pepper may also be detected by extracting with alcohol and evaporating the extract, the taste and smell of which will reveal the presence of either, but the microscope is more reliable. The amount of starch present in natural mustard is so small that it does not respond to the iodine reaction unless added flour or other starch-containing substance is present. Aniline dyes, if present, may be extracted by means of alcohol, then absorbed on white wool or silk, and identified by the usual systematic tests. Martius yellow and methyl-orange have been found upon occasions.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

In the analysis of mustard, a few special methods are necessary. Moisture is best estimated *in vacuo* over sulphuric acid, fixed oil by direct extraction with petroleum ether; in the presence of added starch the amounts of both ash and fixed oil will probably be low. For the estimation of total sulphur, about 1 gm. is weighed out and added in small quantities to 10 c.c. of fuming nitric acid. When solution is complete, water is added, and the mixture is boiled, filtered if necessary, and precipitated by the addition of barium chloride; then the barium sulphate is filtered off, ignited and weighed. Several methods have been proposed for the estimation of the volatile mustard oil, of which the following is perhaps the best (*cf.* Raquet, *Ann. Chim. Anal.*, 1912, **17**, 174). It is based upon the reaction of allyl-thiocyanate with silver nitrate in ammoniacal solution. Five grams of the mustard are kept for about six hours in a closed flask with 100 c.c. of water and 20 c.c. of alcohol in order to allow the complete formation of the allyl-iso-thiocyanate; then the mixture is distilled and the distillate collected in a 100 c.c. flask containing 10 c.c. of dilute ammonia solution. When 50 c.c. of distillate have been collected, 20 c.c. of 0·1 N silver nitrate solution are added, and a further 15 c.c. are distilled over. The flask should now be closed by a stopper carrying a long glass tube to act as an air condenser; then it is immersed in a bath of water at 85° for an hour. After cooling, the liquid is made up to the 100 c.c. mark and filtered; 50 c.c. of the filtrate are withdrawn, acidified with nitric acid, a few drops of ferric ammonium sulphate solution are added, and the excess of silver is titrated with 0·1 N sodium thiocyanate solution (1 c.c. of 0·1 N silver nitrate = 0·00495 gm. of allyl-iso-thiocyanate). Mustard oil is official in the British Pharmacopœia and is assayed by the above process.

Starch should not be estimated by acid hydrolysis, but by diastase; 5 gm. (or less if microscopic examination indicates a large addition of other flour) are thoroughly

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

extracted in a Soxhlet extractor, first with petroleum ether, then with alcohol (95 per cent.), and dried. The residue is washed into a 100 c.c. flask with water, which should be free from ammonia, then heated in a water bath for about half an hour, cooled to 50°, and 0·1 gm. of diastase dissolved in a little water is added. After standing for three hours in a warm place 5 c.c. of 0·1 N sodium hydroxide are added, and the mixture is diluted to 100 c.c. The sugar so formed is estimated gravimetrically by Fehling's solution. For purposes of calculation it may be taken that wheat flour, which is most usually found in mustard mixtures, contains 72 per cent. of starch. The estimation of crude fibre follows the ordinary process detailed on p. 60, and yields more information with less expenditure of time and materials than that of pentosans.

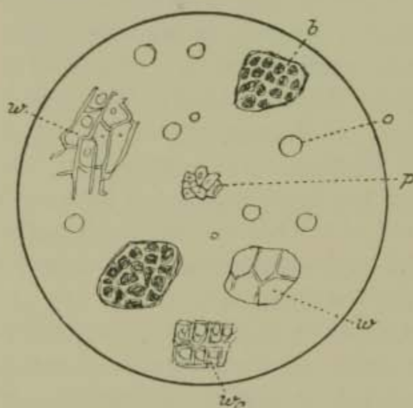


Fig. 32.—Mustard. *o*, oil globules; *b*, black mustard; *w*, white mustard; *p*, palisade cells; w_c, cells from cotyledon.

For the microscopic examination it is convenient to extract a small quantity in a test tube first with ether, then with alcohol, so as to remove the fixed oil; then on mounting in water or weak glycerin the structures are more easily made out. Most characteristic are the fragments of the sclerenchymatous layer which are seen as small strongly thickened polygonal cells, black or dark brown in the case of black mustard and yellow in the case of white mustard. There are also large polygonal thin-walled epidermal cells filled with mucilage and cotyledonous cells filled with minute aleurone grains. Only a few, if any, starch grains can be seen, and these are small

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

and round, not angular like rice. In the unextracted mustard the round oil globules are numerous (see Fig. 32).

If a small quantity of concentrated sulphuric acid be carefully run under the coverslip, particles of turmeric, if present, will be at once shown up by their characteristic red colour. Dilute iodine solution brings any added starch into clear relief.

Pepper

Both black and white pepper consist of the fruit, more or less ripe, of *Piper nigrum*, the difference in the two grades depending only on the removal of the outer portions of the pericarp in the case of the white variety. Cases have been recorded of black pepper coated with talc, plaster of Paris, or kaolin, being passed off as white pepper; such sophistication would readily be detected by the increased ash content, as naturally the ash of white pepper is much lower than that of black. Apart from the question of gross adulteration, much interest centres round the amount of shell; this depends mainly upon the mode of preparation for the market. For the preparation of ordinary black pepper, peppers of different origin are usually mixed in the grinding stage. If white pepper is desired the seeds are soaked in water, with or without the addition of lime, in order to soften the pericarp, which is then removed by rolling, and the resulting white berries are dried in the sun; the amount of shell thus removed is about 15 per cent. Bleaching with chloride of lime is sometimes resorted to, or the separated hulls may be so bleached, then ground and sold or mixed with genuine white pepper. The detection of such sophistications depends largely upon the estimation of crude fibre, the amounts of which present in the different products will be seen from the tables.

Long pepper, which is not usually retailed in this country, but is used largely in the manufacture of pickles,

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

is the fruit of *Piper officinarum* or *P. longum*, and has the form of spikes about 2–6 cm. in length. It has been reported to be used for the adulteration of black or white pepper, but its presence would readily be detected microscopically.

The active constituent of pepper is the alkaloid, piperine ($C_{17}H_{19}O_3N$), which is present to the extent of 7–8 per cent., and piperidine ($C_5H_{11}N$), amounting to 0·3–0·8 per cent., although the presence of the latter has been disputed. Important constituents also include a volatile oil—about 1–2 per cent.—and a resin. Starch accounts for about 35 per cent. of the berry. The husk of pepper is slightly more pungent than is pepper prepared only from the kernel ; thus black pepper is more potent than white, and contains rather more piperine (although Gladhill, *Amer. Journ. Pharm.*, 1904, **76**, 71, states that there is no piperine in the husk). It will be found that in general the piperine content of a pepper is 0·8–1·0 per cent. less than the total ether extract.

Although the analytical data on pepper varies somewhat according to the country of origin, the following figures are a fair average :—

	Black pepper.	White pepper.	Husks.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Moisture . . .	7·5–10·0	7·5–11·5	7·0–10·0
Ash[1] . . .	3·0–5·2	0·95–2·5	7·0–15·0
Water-soluble ash .	1·5–3·0	0·25–1·0	2·0–4·0
Ether extract . .	7·5–9·7	6·5–7·5	3·5–7·0
Piperine . . .	6·7–9·0	5·7–6·7	2·3–6·3
Alcohol extract .	8·5–11·0	7·5–9·0	5·0–7·5
Crude fibre . .	8·5–16·0	0·5–6·5	20·0–31·0
Starch . . .	28·0–40·0	45·0–61·0	5·0–13·0
Total nitrogen . .	2·0–2·5	1·80–2·3	2·5–3·0

[1] For the composition of the ash, see p. 154.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

The Australian Board of Trade Regulations (1917) fix limits for black and white pepper as :—

	Black.	White.
	Per cent.	Per cent.
Ash not more than	7·0	3·5
Alcohol extract not less than	8·0	7·0
Ether extract not less than	6·0	6·0

The following data are given by König as the mean of six analyses of long pepper :—

	Long pepper. Per cent.
Moisture	10·69
Ash	7·11
Water-soluble ash	3·83
Ether extract, total	8·72
Ether extract, volatile	1·56
Piperine	4·47
Alcohol extract	8·60
Crude fibre	5·47
Starch	42·88

The proportion of piperine in long pepper is much lower than in the ordinary variety.

Other adulterants, besides starches, which have been found in pepper, include "pepperette," or ground olive stones, almond, date, walnut, or coconut shells, some of the common analytical data on which may be given here :—

	Olive stones.	Date stones.	Walnut shells.	Coconut shells.	Almond shells.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Moisture	5·30	9·20	8·91	7·36	9·65
Ash	3·50	1·95	1·29	0·54	3·25
Water-soluble ash	1·10	0·90	—	—	—
Alcohol extract	2·46	15·2	1·43	1·12	5·16
Ether extract	15·30	7·3	1·06	0·25	1·15
Nitrogen	1·15	1·10	0·45	0·04	0·35
Crude fibre	63·0	64·5	51·74	56·2	48·8

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

The presence of such substances will be at once recognised by the high fibre figure, but this may be partially masked by the addition of starch; the low ether extract and piperine content would, however, betray such a mixture, as also would a microscopic examination. Spent ginger (*q.v.*, p. 165) has also been found in pepper.

According to Mehring (*J. Agric. Res.*, 1924, **29**, 569), the composition of the ash of mustard and pepper is as under :—

	Black pepper.	White pepper.	Mustard.	Paprika or Cayenne pepper.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
K_2O . .	27·56	6·13	18·90	54·37
Na_2O . .	3·89	0·79	0·37	3·98
CaO . .	13·73	32·07	15·57	5·15
MgO . .	7·55	10·58	10·51	6·02
Fe_2O_3 . .	0·58	2·04	1·09	1·97
Al_2O_3 . .	—	—	—	0·09
Mn_3O_4 . .	0·20	0·55	—	—
CuO . .	—	—	—	0·10
P_2O_5 . .	9·42	29·54	38·22	16·43
SO_3 . .	8·48	3·14	5·76	5·70
Cl . .	9.13	—	0·17	3·51
CO_2 . .	12·90	14·81	2·62	—
SiO_2 . .	6·56	0·35	6·79	2·68

The special methods of analysis to be applied to pepper include alcohol and ether extract, which may be approximately estimated by shaking 5 gm. of the fine powder with 100 c.c. of alcohol (95 per cent.) or ether at frequent intervals during twenty-four hours, then filtering through a dry paper and evaporating 20 c.c. of the clear filtrate in a tared flask. Complete exhaustion in a Soxhlet extractor with these solvents yields more exact figures, but is not usually necessary.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Nitrogen, starch and crude fibre are estimated in the ordinary way, using Kjeldahl's method for nitrogen, the diastase method (p. 62) for starch, and 1·25 per cent. acid and alkali for fibre (p. 60); it is convenient to extract 6 gm. in a Soxhlet extractor first with ether, then with alcohol, to remove oil and resin, and so obtain a residue on aliquot parts of which the estimations of fibre and starch may be made. Nitrogen should be determined without any previous ether extraction, as the extract so obtained contains some nitrogen.

For the estimation of the alkaloid, piperine, 10 gm. of the finely ground sample are extracted for at least six hours in a hot-jacketed Soxhlet extractor with 95 per cent. alcohol; then the extract is evaporated on a water bath at a temperature not exceeding 60° to a syrup; 10 c.c. of dilute aqueous solution of potassium hydroxide are added to dissolve the resinous substances which are extracted by alcohol. The solution is poured off through a small pleated filter which is washed with a minimum quantity of water; the residue is dissolved in alcohol, evaporated at 60° as before, dried in a vacuum over sulphuric acid and weighed. An approximate estimation may be made by evaporating and drying the alcohol extract, then subtracting 0·8 per cent., which represents the average quantity of resin dissolved by the alcohol.

The microscopic examination of every sample of pepper is essential; of the starches, that of rice is somewhat similar to that of pepper, but the latter is smaller and more rounded. It is most convenient to mount the powdered sample in dilute glycerin, and in cases of doubt it is useful to sift out the coarser particles and examine them separately. For details of the structure of pepper or the many possible adulterants, such as ginger, capsicum, mustard husk, or ground stones, reference must be made to the usual text-books on the microscopy of food and drugs, also Wallis (*Analyst*, 1915, **40**, 190). Characteristic features (see Fig. 33) of genuine pepper are the polygonal cells (peri-

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

sperm) packed with minute rounded starch grains, fibrovascular bundles and sclerenchymatous cells, which latter are of more or less regular pentagonal shape, differing from those of ground olive or other stones. For the better detection of poivrette or other ground stones the phloroglucinol reaction is useful. Digest about 0·1 gm. of the sample for a few minutes with 5 c.c. of warm alcoholic solution of phloroglucinol, pour off the solution, rinse with water, transfer part of the residue to a micro-slide, cover it with hydrochloric acid, and warm till the latter fumes strongly; cover and examine under a low power; pepperette and like substances give an intense red colour. In all cases of doubt, comparison with genuine pepper or known mixture should be made. Capsicum or cayenne can be detected by the method given for mustard on p. 148.

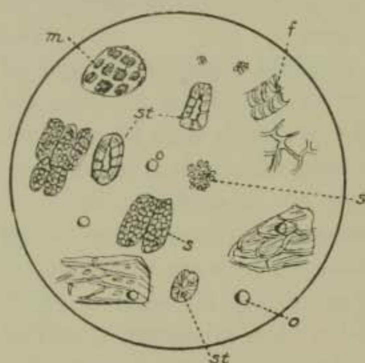


Fig. 33.—Black pepper. *m.*, mesocarp; *f*, fibro-vascular bundles; *s*, starch; *st*, stone cells; *o*, oil globules.

Cayenne Pepper

This is the dried ripe fruit of various species of capsicum, which are indigenous to tropical parts of Africa, India and America; in commerce the seeds are ground with the pericarp. It is also known as chillies, or pod pepper, as it occurs in thin red pods which contain about eighteen seeds. It should be noted that the B.P. capsicum is the dried ripe fruit of *Capsicum minimum*, which is not necessarily the cayenne pepper of commerce. The characteristic pungent taste is due to a substance, capsicin ($CH_3OC_{17}H_{24}.NO_2H$), although it is only present to the extent of some 0·07 per

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

cent. Other substances present include fixed oil and resin, 5–7 per cent., and some fatty acids. The usual analytical constants are :—

	Per cent.
Moisture	7·5–10·0
Ash	5·1–6·4
Water-soluble ash . . .	2·6–3·5
Ether extract[1]	15·5–19·2
Alcohol extract	24·0–30·0
Crude fibre	17·5–24·5
Nitrogen	1·8–2·2
Starch	0·5–1·5

The standard prescribed by the U.S. Department of Agriculture is not less than 15 per cent. of non-volatile ether extract, not more than 6·5 per cent. of ash, not more than 0·5 per cent. of ash insoluble in hydrochloric acid, not more than 1·5 per cent. of starch by the diastase methods, and not more than 28 per cent. of crude fibre.

Tolman and Mitchell (*U.S. Dept. of Agric. Chem. Bureau. Bull.*, No. 163, 1913) give many analyses of different varieties of cayenne and pimento :—

CAYENNE PEPPER OR CHILLIES

	African chillies.		Japanese chillies.	
	Min. per cent.	Max. per cent.	Min. per cent.	Max. per cent.
Total ash	4·86	6·16	5·06	5·82
Ash insoluble in HCl . .	0·37	0·85	0·27	0·53
Non-volatile ether extract .	16·07	19·68	17·67	22·89
Crude fibre	25·39	29·46	22·86	26·08

The figure which gives reliable information as to the

[1] The ether extract on the seeds only is much higher and may be as much as 30 per cent.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Hungarian Paprika (*a variety of Capsicum annuum L.*)

	Shells, seeds, placentæ and stems.		Shells, seeds, and placentæ.		Seeds and placentæ.		Shells.		Stems.	
	Min. per cent.	Max. per cent.	Min. per cent.	Max. per cent.	Min. per cent.	Max. per cent.	Min. per cent.	Max. per cent.	Min. per cent.	Max. per cent.
Loss at 70° C. *in vacuo* .	3·29	3·76	3·11	4·16	3·73	4·23	3·44	4·00	4·66	5·78
Total ash . . .	5·08	6·03	4·66	5·56	3·38	3·80	6·29	7·11	9·84	11·35
Ash insoluble in HCl .	0·24	0·33	0·20	0·31	0·21	0·30	0·22	0·37	0·66	1·20
Non-volatile ether extract .	12·21	16·43	13·94	17·35	25·97	27·56	5·14	6·90	2·11	3·05
Crude fibre . . .	20·69	22·76	20·47	23·18	20·89	21·60	22·20	24·07	29·34	32·86

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

SPANISH PIMENTO (*also a variety of Capsicum annuum L.*)

	Shells, seeds, placentæ and stems.		Shells, seeds, and placentæ.		Shells.		Seeds and placentæ.		Stems.	
	Min. per cent.	Max. per cent.	Min. per cent.	Max. per cent.	Min. per cent.	Max. per cent.	Min. per cent.	Max. per cent.	Min. per cent.	Max. per cent.
Loss at 70° C. *in vacuo* .	4·31	5·98	4·52	5·09	4·74	5·02	3·59	4·12	4·86	5·98
Total ash . . .	6·98	7·86	6·60	7·35	7·55	8·46	4·43	5·02	13·00	15·77
Ash insoluble in HCl .	0·29	0·48	0·24	0·40	0·26	0·37	0·22	0·31	0·58	1·07
Non-volatile ether extract.	11·30	12·58	11·58	13·34	5·44	6·81	21·82	24·58	1·22	2·05
Crude fibre . . .	19·53	20·59	18·76	20·34	17·26	18·70	19·90	24·08	27·66	30·98

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

presence of exhausted capsicum is the ether extract. This solvent dissolves out the whole of the pungent substances, leaving an almost tasteless residue. A partially exhausted cayenne may contain non-volatile ether-soluble substances from practically nothing up to 12 per cent., whereas genuine cayenne yields from 15–20 per cent. As usual with this class of substance, much information is obtainable by careful microscopic examination ; for this purpose about 0·5 gm. should be shaken up with ether and allowed to stand for an hour, then the ether poured off and the residue mounted in 50 per cent. chloral hydrate solution, another portion being examined in weak iodine solution. The details of structure vary with the species of capsicum, but the epidermal cells are characteristic ; they have very thick walls, with a few pits and, except in the Japanese variety, well-marked striations. Since cayenne contains only a few minute starch grains, the iodine-water preparation will at once indicate the presence of any farinaceous adulterant, ginger or other starchy substance. Mustard and rice husks and turmeric, besides mineral additions, have been occasionally reported. For illustrations of powdered cayenne see Greenish's "The Microscopic Examination of Food and Drugs" ; detailed accounts of the different species are given by Wallis (*Pharm. J.*, 4, **15**, 3).

Capsicum annuum, a species grown largely in Central Europe, is known as paprika. It closely resembles *C. minimum* in general characters, but is less pungent ; under the microscope the epidermal cells are much larger, being as much as 100 μ long in some cases. The non-volatile ether extract is somewhat lower than that of ordinary cayenne, as is shown by the following analyses of the whole pods :—

	Per cent.	Per cent.
Moisture	7·05 ..	7·60
Ash[1]	6·10 ..	6·45

[1] The composition of the ash has been given on p. 154.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

	Per cent.		Per cent.
Water-soluble ash .	4·75	..	4·95
Ether extract . .	9·48	..	11·43
Alcohol extract . .	14·75	..	15·80
Crude fibre . . .	14·50	..	15·00
Nitrogen . . .	2·40	..	2·85
Starch . . .	—	..	—

Hensler and Hassler (*Zeitsch. Unters. Nahr. Genussm.*, 1914, **27**, 201) show that a direct estimation of the iodine value of paprika affords definite evidence of the presence or otherwise of extracted material. Hübl's method is used, and the solution allowed to act for six hours, under which circumstances genuine paprika gives iodine values from 31·8 to 34·8, whereas paprika from which the active principles has been extracted yields values from 19·4–20·7.

Allspice

Allspice, or pimento, is another pepper-like spice, but is much less pungent than any species of capsicum ; it is the dried ripe berry of *Pimenta officinalis*, which is largely grown in Jamaica. Prominent differences in the analyses from those of cayenne are that the ash does not exceed 5 per cent., that there is some 5 per cent. of non-volatile oil suggesting cloves, and that there is much starch which resembles that of nutmeg. Under the microscope the general appearance is suggestive of a coarse black pepper, but the stone cells and starch grains are much larger ; details of the microscopic structure are given by Clayton ("Compendium of Food Microscopy," p. 210). The usual composition of pimento is :—

	Per cent.
Moisture	9·69
Ash	4·75
Water-soluble ash . . .	2·62
Ether extract . . .	10·4
Alcohol extract . . .	12·68

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

	Per cent.
Crude fibre	20·9
Nitrogen	0·80
Starch	3·04

As in the case of other spices, the starch should be estimated by the diastase method (p. 62), not by hydrochloric acid inversion.

Ginger

Ginger, according to the British Pharmacopœia, is the scraped and dried rhizome of *Zingiber officinale*. In commerce numerous varieties occur, including Japanese ginger, which differs materially from other kinds and is derived from *Z. mioga*. In the English market Jamaica, Bengal, Cochin and African gingers are commonest, the last named being sold with its epidermis, whereas the others are sold scraped. These varieties may be identified by the size and shape of the "fingers" when whole (for detailed description see the United States Pharmacopœia). In the powder form they may sometimes be identified from the analytical data by comparison with known standards. The detailed analyses of the different commercial varieties of ginger according to Reich (*Zeitsch. Unters. Nahr. Genussm.*, 1907, **14**, 549) are as follows :—

	Water.	Total ash.	Water-soluble ash.	Sand.	Ether extract.		Alcohol extract (after ether extraction).
					Volatile	Non-volatile	
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
		COCHIN GINGER.					
Maximum .	12·59	4·98	2·96	0·20	1·65	3·77	2·11
Minimum .	10·40	3·33	1·64	0·05	1·05	3·02	1·49
Average .	11·64	4·18	2·33	0·15	1·38	3·40	1·86

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

	Water.	Total ash.	Water-soluble ash.	* Sand.	Ether extract.		Alcohol extract (after ether extraction).
					Volatile	Non-volatile	
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
			JAPAN GINGER				
Maximum .	13·80	6·44	3·04	0·52	1·89	5·16	4·46
Minimum .	9·20	3·24	1·52	0·14	0·90	3·72	2·69
Average .	11·68	4·65	2·04	0·30	1·38	4·48	3·45
			BENGAL GINGER				
Maximum .	13·85	9·33	4·51	3·79	2·15	4·94	2·98
Minimum .	11·69	5·48	2·56	1·21	1·17	2·84	1·12
Average .	12·51	7·06	3·45	2·05	1·60	3·97	1·88
			AFRICAN GINGER				
Maximum .	13·65	6·22	2·56	2·47	3·08	8·08	2·42
Minimum .	11·16	3·29	1·63	0·08	2·10	5·66	1·39
Average .	12·74	4·37	1·97	0·84	2·54	6·50	1·70

Ginger rhizomes are often whitened by immersion in milk of lime, which has the merit of preserving it to some extent from the ravages of insects or fungi ; bleaching by sulphurous acid or chloride of lime has been reported sometimes, as has also coating with plaster of Paris.

Among the important constituents of ginger may be mentioned a volatile oil having the following characters : sp. gr., 0·875–0·885 ; optical rotation in 100 mm. tube, — 25° to — 45°, distilling from 150°–300°. To this oil is due the characteristic pungent aroma and taste ; it contains, *inter alia*, cineol, phellandrene, zingiberene and camphene. There are also present a fixed oleo-resin, "gingerol," which varies much in amount, starch, and certain resins and a ketone zingerone. For the chemistry of gingerol see Nomura (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1917, **111**, 769).

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

The following standards have been put forward for ginger :—

	B.P.	B.P. Codex.	U.S. Dept. of Agric.	U.S.P.
Total ash . .	Not more than 6 per cent.	3–6 per cent.	Not more than 8 per cent.	Not more than 8 per cent.
Water-soluble ash.	Not less than 1·5 per cent.	—	—	—
Crude fibre . .	—	—	8	—
Alcohol extract .	Not less than 5·0 per cent.	3–6 per cent.	—	Not less than 4 per cent.
Cold water extract	Not less than 8·5 per cent.	About 10 per cent.	—	Not more than 8 per cent.
Volatile oil . .	—	1–3	—	—
Starch . .	—	—	—	—

The maxima and minima of a large number of analyses of ginger are as under :—

	Genuine.	Exhausted.	
		1.	2.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Moisture . . .	8·4–12·5	11·5	12·7
Total ash . . .	3·4–7·6	3·80	5·75
Water-soluble ash .	1·0–3·7	0·55	1·02
Volatile oil. . .	1·6–2·9	0·55	1·05
Fixed oil and resin .	3·0–7·5	1·2	1·4
Alcohol extract . .	4·5–8·1	3·1	2·5
Crude fibre. . .	1·7–6·5	—	—
Nitrogen . . .	1·0–1·5	1·05	1·10
Cold water extract .	7·0–14·0	5·3	4·5
Starch . . .	48·5–53·0	—	—
Gingerol . . .	0·9–2·5	—	—

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

The most frequent sophistication is admixture with exhausted or spent ginger, which is a bye-product of the gingerbeer factory; this is detectable by means of the alcohol and cold water extracts particularly, which are seriously lowered by such treatment. Much reliance should not be attached to an increased ash figure as evidence of adulteration, as the natural variation is so wide, and some kinds, such as Bengal ginger, frequently fall outside the pharmacopœial limits. The water-soluble ash in exhausted ginger is always low, being about 25 per cent. of the total ash instead of the usual 40–50 per cent.

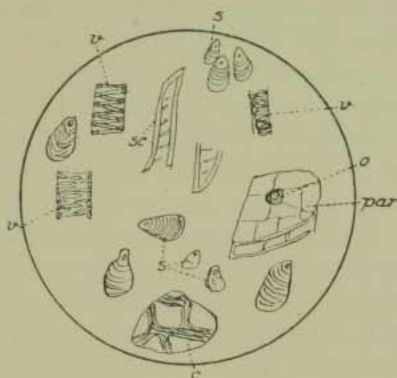


Fig. 34.—Ginger. *v*, vessels; *par*, parenchyme; *o*, oil globule; *s*, starch; *sc*, sclerenchymatous fibres; *c*, cork.

Added starches will be detected by the microscope; ginger starch may be likened to sacks tied at the mouth; the grains are from 15–35 μ in length, have very faint oyster-shell striations and a hilum near the smaller end. Other characteristic features of ground ginger are the large, thin-walled, pale yellow sclerenchymatous fibres, wide spiral vessels and the cortical parenchyme containing oil globules (see Fig. 34). Possible adulterants include, besides starches, exhausted ginger, turmeric, galanga or capsicum. A special test for the last-named substance depends upon the destruction of gingerol by heating with alcoholic potash solution, which treatment does not affect capsicin. Twenty cubic centimetres of the aqueous extract are acidified with dilute sulphuric acid and extracted with an equal volume of ether, the ether extract is evaporated at a low temperature, and the residue is heated under a reflux air condenser for half an hour with

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

5 c.c. of 0·5 N alcoholic solution of potash, then allowed to evaporate nearly to dryness ; 10 c.c. of water are added and 5 c.c. of ether ; after shaking the ether is separated, evaporated, and the residue taken up in 2 c.c. of water and tasted ; any pungency is due to capsicum ; pure ginger so treated gives only a slight camphor-like taste.

For the estimation of the alcohol and water extracts of ginger 5 gm. of the fine powder should be shaken frequently in a closed flask with 100 c.c. of alcohol (96 per cent.) and water respectively for at least twelve hours; then, after filtration, 20 c.c. of the extract are evaporated in a tared flask or basin. More correct results are obtained by exhaustion in a Soxhlet extractor. The fixed oil or resin, which includes gingerol and allied substances, may be estimated by similarly extracting the powder with dry ether; the residue should be dried to constant weight at a temperature not exceeding 65°. If it is desired to separate the gingerol, the procedure of Garnett and Grier may be followed (*Y. B. of Pharm.*, 1909, 344). The ether extract is well boiled under a reflux condenser with petroleum ether, which is poured or filtered off, and extracted three times in a separator with 35 per cent. alcohol ; the latter is once washed with petroleum ether and then evaporated until all alcohol is removed; the residue is extracted with ether, which is in turn evaporated, and the resulting crude gingerol weighed. It should be pointed out that *pure* gingerol has not yet been obtained (see Lapworth, Pearson and Royale, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1917, **111**, 777).

The estimation of the volatile oil in ginger, or, indeed, in any spice or condiment, is a matter of difficulty unless a large quantity is available. If such is to hand, 500 or 1,000 gm. of the finely powdered material are subjected to steam distillation until completely exhausted, as will be indicated when no more oily drops pass over ; then the volatile oil is collected and weighed. Most frequently, however, only small quantities are at the analyst's dis-

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

posal; two methods are available, neither of which is free from objection, though they have been shown to give fairly good results on certain spices only.

Cripps and Brown (*Analyst*, 1909, **34**, 519) estimate: (*a*) total volatile matter by heating 1–2 gm. in the water oven until it ceases to lose weight; (*b*) moisture by an adaptation of Dupré's acetylene method (*ibid.*, 1906, **31**, 213). A quantity of 0·5 gm. of the powder is introduced into a tube 5 inches long by ⅝ inch internal diameter; dried sand is added to a depth of about ¾ inch, then small lumps of calcium carbide up to 1½ inches from the mouth of the tube, which is connected to a calcium chloride tube and then to a brine-charged nitrometer. The tube is immersed in a brine bath up to the top level of the carbide, and after adjustment to atmospheric pressure the bath is heated to the boiling point until no further evolution of gas is observed in five minutes; this takes about an hour and a half. The volume of gas evolved is measured after adjustment of the pressure and corrected to standard temperature and pressure. The number of cubic centimetres of gas × 0·001725 gives the weight of water. The difference between the total volatile matter and the water so determined is taken as volatile oil.

J. A. Brown (*Analyst*, 1910, **35**, 392; 1912, **37**, 88) gives another method which in effect determines the percentage of volatile carbon in the spice. From 1–5 gm. of the powder are weighed into a U-tube to which is fused a piece of thick-walled tubing which passes through a cork into an ordinary combustion furnace filled with copper oxide in the usual way. CO_2-free air is drawn through the U-tube, which is heated in a hot-air bath to 100°, until most of the water is driven off, then raised to 150°, at which temperature it is maintained for half an hour or for fifteen minutes after all mistiness disappears at the connection nearest the spice. The carbon dioxide formed is passed over sulphuric acid pumice, then absorbed in potassium hydroxide solution and weighed. The percen-

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

tage of carbon in the various oils is taken as—cinnamon 80, caraway 81. Parry points out that the carbon content of the essential oils is very variable, whilst terpenes contain 88–89 per cent. and less oxygenated types from 78–80 per cent. It is pointed out by Brown that the method is not applicable to ginger on account of the ease with which ginger oil becomes resinified.

Particulars of some other species or condiments may be summarised as under.

Cloves.

These are the flower-buds of *Eugenia caryophyllata;* they are described in detail in the British Pharmacopœia, by which authority a limit of ash of 7 per cent. is prescribed; the United States Pharmacopœia gives a limit of 8 per cent. Of the ash at least 55–60 per cent. should be water-soluble, and only a trace insoluble in hydrochloric acid. The principal constituents include 15–20 per cent. of volatile oil (the stalks contain only 5–7 per cent. of volatile oil, and it is not identical with clove oil), a phytosterol, and gallotannic acid to the extent of some 13 per cent. The average composition of cloves, which include the stems, is given in the table on p. 171. A likely adulterant is exhausted cloves, which may be detected by the low ether extract and alcohol extract or by the more tedious estimation of the volatile oil. Tannin may be estimated if desired on the ether-extracted residue by the Löwenthal method (p. 122). In the case of powdered cloves a microscopic examination is essential. There is no starch in the genuine powder; the stone cells, sclerenchymatous fibres and crystals of calcium oxalate and spiral vessels are characteristic. For illustrations see Clayton's "Compendium of Food Microscopy," p. 204.

Caraway

Caraway fruit or "seed" is the dried ripe fruit of *Carum carvi,* which is largely cultivated in Holland. The fruit, which is described in the B.P., contains 3–7 per cent.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

of volatile oil and about 18 per cent. of fixed oil. The ash limit prescribed by the B.P. and the U.S.P. is 8 per cent.; usually the amount does not exceed 6 per cent., of which 35 per cent. is water-soluble. Dyer and Gilbard (*Analyst*, 1896, **21**, 207) point out that caraway is sometimes adulterated with "drawn" or exhausted seed; this sophistication can be recognised by the low fixed ether extract, which is reduced from about 20 per cent. to 16 or less; there is also almost complete absence of volatile oil in the exhausted seed. The analytical constants are given on p. 171.

Nutmeg and Mace.

Both these are products of *Myristica fragrans*, a tree indigenous to the West Indies; nutmeg is the kernel of the seed and mace the dried arillus of the fruit. There are various other species of myristica, the seeds of which are sometimes used, but which are not genuine nutmeg or mace, notably Bombay mace or nutmeg and Macassar mace; a description of these varieties is given by Holmes (*Pharm. J.*, 1908, **81**, 652), but spurious nutmegs will be at once detected on comparing them with the genuine article. Damaged nuts "repaired" by means of lime or other extraneous matter have been described; such will be detected by the high ash content and low yield of volatile oil and fat, which in genuine nutmeg amounts to 10–15 per cent. and 40 per cent. respectively. In mace the volatile oil is somewhat less, being from 4–10 per cent.; a large amount of amylodextrin is also present. Essential oil of nutmeg is the *oleum myristicæ* of the B.P., which has the following specification:—

Specific gravity . . .	0·870 to 0·925
Optical rotation, 100 mm. tube .	+ 13° to + 30°
Refractive index at 20° . .	1·474 to 1·484
Fixed residue not more than .	5 per cent.

The essential oil from mace has similar characteristics. Microscopic examination of powdered nutmeg shows the

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

presence of small round starch grains with a hilum, numerous crystals of fatty acids, and characteristic endosperm cells. For illustrations see Clayton's "Compendium of Food Microscopy," p. 202.

Mace shows no starch, but much amylodextrin, which stains red with iodine solution; it has much parenchymatous tissue and elongated thick-walled epidermal cells.

For the detection of spurious mace in powder form, the fixed ether extract, which should be dried till no more volatile oil is driven off, and the alcohol extract yield much information. Both these figures are much lower in genuine mace than in Macassar or Bombay mace.

	Genuine mace.	Macassar mace.	Bombay mace.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Ether extract . .	24—33	50—52	55—60
Alcohol extract .	21—25	35—40	40—45

Griebel (*Zeitsch. Unters. Nahr. Genussm.*, 1909, **18**, 202; abstract, *Analyst*, 1909, **34**, 441) and Schindler-Zwickau (*Zeitsch. Öffentl. Chem.*, 1902, **8**, 288; abstract, *Analyst*, 1902, **27**, 327) give colour reactions for the detection of Macassar and Bombay maces respectively, but these should not be relied on except as affording confirmation of the deductions from the extracts and other figures. Griebel's test is performed by shaking about 0·1 gm. of the mace with 10 c.c. of petroleum ether, then filtering into a test tube and adding sulphuric acid so that it forms a layer underneath; under these conditions macassar mace gives a red ring at the junction, whereas genuine mace gives only a yellowish brown. It is desirable always to carry out the test on genuine mace for comparison. Schindler proceeds as follows: 5 gm. of the powder are wetted with 8 c.c. of alcohol and packed in a percolating tube placed over a small flask, and 8 c.c. of alcohol are added and allowed to run through; 8 c.c. more are run

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

through into another flask and the process repeated, say, six times, separate receivers being used, and to each is added a drop of solution of lead acetate. The first flask shows a yellowish-red precipitate, the second a slight precipitate, the third a very little, and the fourth none, whereas with Bombay mace a coloured precipitate will be formed even up to twenty-five percolations.

The usual analytical constants of these spices are as follows :—

	Cloves.	Caraway.	Nutmeg.	Mace.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Moisture	5·0–11·0	11·5–15·5	4·0–8·0	3·5–7·0
Ash	4·5–7·0	5·5–6·7	2·5–4·5	1·9–2·5
Water-soluble ash . .	2·7–4·2	2·0–2·2	1·0–2·0	0·9–1·7
Volatile oil . . .	14·5–20·0	2·7–8·2	10·0–15·0	4·0–10·0
Fixed oil and resin . .	6·2–10·1	18·5–20·5	34·0–40·0	24·0–33·0
Alcohol extract . .	13·5–15·5	—	10·0–16·5	21·5–25·0
Crude fibre . . .	7·0–9·0	17·5–22·3	—	4·7–7·3
Nitrogen . . .	0·9–1·2	5·9–6·4	1·1–1·4	0·85–1·15
Cold water extract . .	—	—	—	—
Starch	2·0–2·5	—	7·5–12·0	—

Curry Powder.

This preparation formerly consisted of the ground-up leaves of an Indian plant, *Murraya Kœnigii*, admixed with various other species, which may include, capsicum, pepper, ginger, coriander, cloves. In many powders at the present time there is no murraya. The active principles of this leaf are a volatile oil, a fixed oil sometimes called simabolee oil, and a glucoside, kœnigin. A sample of curry powder recently examined gave the following results :—

	Per cent.
Moisture	11·17
Total ash	11·42
Water-soluble ash . . .	8·20
Silica	0·64
Ether extract	13·08
Water extract	20·05

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

CHAPTER VII

WINES, BRITISH WINES AND CORDIALS, BRANDY, WHISKY, RUM, GIN, BEER, CIDER, AND VINEGAR

The chemistry of wine and spirits has been much more studied in the wine-producing countries, notably France and Germany, than in England. The detailed examination of different wines does not commonly afford to the analyst so much information as is obtainable from the palate of an experienced taster. In this chapter, therefore, it is not proposed to discuss in detail the large number of estimations which have been recommended by various authorities for the examination of wine, but only to indicate broadly the commoner processes directed at the detection of adulteration and to give references to the literature where further information may be obtained.

It is difficult even to define wine. Formerly it meant simply the fermented juice of the grape, but many kinds are now fortified by the addition of more alcohol, which may or may not have been derived from the grape. Some wines are "still," and others contain much carbon dioxide; some are red and some are white, depending upon the colour of the grape used; and there are the wide variations associated with the different classes of wine, such as port, sherry, claret, burgundy, hock, champagne, etc., indicating in many cases the country or district of origin. These may be modified by a geographical prefix such as "Australian burgundy."

Under a recent court decision the term "port" is restricted to the genuine product shipped from Oporto; the word cannot be applied to British wine made to resemble port. For a case bearing on the application of

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Composition of the Commoner Wines

	Port.	Sherry.	Claret.	Burgundy.	Hock.	Champagne.
Specific gravity	0·995–1·050	0·992–1·015	0·990–1·020	0·995–1·010	0·990–1·008	1·040–1·055
Alcohol, grams per 100 c.c.	13·5–20·0	13·5–20·5	7·5–12·5	7·5–12·5	7·5–12·5	10·0–14·0
Total solid matter	3·3–8·4	2·0–5·0	2·0–3·5	2·0–3·5	1·5–2·5	9·5–18·0
Free volatile acid (as acetic)	0·05–0·10	0·15–0·23	0·09–0·15	0·2–0·35	0·05–0·15	0·03–0·20
Fixed acid (as tartaric)	0·35–0·55	0·25–0·50	0·30–0·50	0·3–0·60	0·25–0·45	0·30–0·45
Ash	0·25–0·35	0·35–0·55	0·2–0·3	0·2–0·40	0·10–0·25	0·25–0·45
Sugars	2·5–6·5	2·0–5·0	0·0–0·7	0·03–0·55	0·0–0·35	8·5–16·0
Phosphoric acid (P_2O_5)	0·03–0·05	0·03–0·05	0·03–0·04	0·02–0·03	0·02–0·03	0·03–0·05
Glycerin	0·3–1·3	0·4–1·0	0·3–1·0	0·3–1·0	0·25–1·3	0·3–1·0

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

the word "sherry" to British products simulating sherry, see *Analyst*, 1925, **50,** 338.

Analytical data on the common types of wines are shown in the table on p. 173, information for which has been collected from various sources; the results are expressed in grams per 100 c.c.

The limits found in the above table must be interpreted with caution, as so much depends on the place of origin of the particular kind of wine, and on the age, vintage, and other circumstances. Analyses of large numbers of wines from different localities are given by König.

As the composition of wines varies so much, no very definite conclusion can be drawn from the consideration of any particular figure, but the following generalisations are widely accepted on the Continent. The specific gravity should not be below 0·985; if the alcohol content is more than 14·5 gm. per 100 c.c. (in the case of port or sherry this figure is often exceeded), added alcohol is indicated; the glycerol content, which is not often more than 1 per cent., should be one-fifteenth to one-fifth of the alcohol, and the total acid should not exceed 1·5 per cent. The total solid matter or extract varies within wide limits, being largely determined by the sugar present; "dry" wines contain about 0·1 per cent. of sugar, others contain up to 6 per cent., and champagne even up to 16 per cent. According to the Paris Municipal Laboratory, if the sum of the sugar and twice the alcohol exceeds 32·5, the wine may be considered to have received an addition of sugar or alcohol. Importance also attaches to the ratio alcohol : extract; this for red wines should not exceed 4·5, or for white wines 6·5.

A complete examination of wine should include the estimation of specific gravity, alcohol, extract, acidity, ash, sugar, glycerol, sulphate, and a search for sulphites, salicylic acid or other preservative. Saccharin may also be present, and sometimes it is necessary to search for methyl alcohol or for added colouring matters.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

For the estimation of alcohol the general method of distillation, followed by determination of specific gravity, is employed. Protein matters should be precipitated by the addition of lead acetate or tannin, and volatile acid must be neutralised by alkali. Excess of the latter is to be avoided, lest any ammonia be distilled over. For wines it is convenient to take 100 c.c. measured accurately at 15·5° and wash it into a distillation flask with 50 c.c. of water, add 2·5 gm. of lead acetate and a slight excess of sodium hydroxide solution, then distil until about 90 c.c. have passed over; this is adjusted to 100 c.c. at 15·5° by the addition of water, and its specific gravity is taken by means of a pyknometer. Reference to Thorpe's "Alcoholometric Tables" gives the percentage of alcohol corresponding to the observed specific gravity. It is convenient to return the results as grams per 100 c.c.

Strong spirits or alcoholic mixtures containing more than 50 per cent. of alcohol should be diluted with water before distillation; for example, 50 c.c. may be diluted to 150 c.c. and 100 c.c. distilled over; then the alcohol found therein must be doubled to give the percentage in the original liquor.

Many methods have been recommended for the detection and approximate estimation of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, the presence of the former being an indication of adulteration with denatured spirit; perhaps the best are those of Riche and Bardy (*Compt. Rend.*, 1875, **80**, 1076) and Denigès (*Compt. Rend.*, 1910, **150**, 382) and Simmonds (*Analyst*, 1912, **37**, 16). The first-named process is somewhat tedious, but is admitted by most authorities as reliable. Such quantity of the sample is distilled as will yield about 10 c.c. of real alcohol, and the distillate rectified over potassium carbonate, and the alcohol redistilled so that the product is of at least 95 per cent. strength; to 10 c.c. are added 15 gm. of iodine and 2 gm. of red phosphorus; the mixture is well cooled until the reaction is apparently complete, then is distilled, and

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

the mixed alkyl iodides are collected under 30 c.c. of water, washed with dilute alkali to remove iodine and with water. To the iodides are added 5 c.c. of aniline, and the mixture is warmed. After about an hour the product so formed is boiled with 2 per cent. sodium hydroxide solution. The base now separates on the surface as an oily liquid ; 1 c.c. of it is collected and added to 10 gm. of a mixture of 100 parts of sand, 2 parts of sodium chloride, and 3 of copper nitrate. After mixture the whole is transferred to a glass tube and heated therein for eight hours at 90° ; then it is exhausted with warm ethyl alcohol and the extract made up to 100 c.c. If the sample contains ethyl alcohol only, a red shade will be observed in the liquid, whereas in the presence of more than 1 per cent. of methyl alcohol a violet tint is plainly seen. To make the test still more delicate, 1 c.c. of this solution may be diluted to 2,000 with water and 30 c.c. of this heated in porcelain with a square of white wool ; after half an hour the wool is removed, washed with soap and water, and dried ; pure ethyl alcohol will produce no dye, whereas methyl alcohol does, and the amount may be estimated by comparison with known standards similarly prepared.

Denigès' method, as applied by Simmonds, is as follows : The alcoholic solution is first purified, where necessary, by distillation and diluted to 10 per cent. by volume. To 5 c.c. of this prepared liquid, contained in a wide test tube, are added 2·5 c.c. of 2 per cent. solution of potassium permanganate and 0·2 c.c. of sulphuric acid. When the reaction has proceeded for three minutes, 0·5 c.c. of oxalic acid solution (9·6 per cent.) is added. On shaking the liquid becomes clear and nearly colourless ; 1 c.c. of strong sulphuric acid is now run in and well mixed with the solution, which is finally treated with 5 c.c. of Schiff's reagent. A violet colour is developed in the course of a few minutes unless mere traces of methyl alcohol were present, when twenty or thirty minutes may be required ; it is essential that the details be strictly

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

adhered to, and the Schiff's reagent must not be too strongly acid. Schiff's reagent may be prepared by dissolving 0·2 gm. of fuchsin in 120 c.c. of hot water, then decolorising the solution, after cooling, by adding 0·2 gm. anhydrous sodium sulphite dissolved in 20 c.c. of water, and finally 2 c.c. of hydrochloric acid. The solution should be kept in a stoppered amber-coloured bottle. Chapin (*J. Ind. Eng. Chem.*, 1921, **13**, 543) describes a modification of this test, and Vorisek (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1909, **28**, 823) gives another method depending on oxidation by chromic acid and the identification of the formaldehyde by gallic acid.

Rigidly defined methods for the determination of extract are given by Continental workers; perhaps the best general method is to evaporate 50 c.c. of a dry wine or 25 c.c. of a sweet wine in a flat-bottomed dish of 3-inches diameter, then dry the residue in a steam oven at 100° for two hours. If the extract exceeds 6 per cent., indirect estimation is preferable; determine the specific gravity of the wine (S) and that of the distillate (S′) when diluted to the original volume; then the extract (grams per 100 c.c.) $= \frac{S - S'}{0{\cdot}00386}$; the results so obtained are more accurate than those obtained by direct estimation on account of the sugars and glycerol present.

The ash is obtained by ignition of the extract; its alkalinity and solubility in water may also be determined.

The estimation of total acidity of wine is rendered less easy by reason of carbon dioxide and of colouring matters, which obscure the indicator; the simplest expedient is to use phenolphthalein spotted on a white tile as an outside indicator. For the separate estimation of volatile acid, which is reckoned as acetic, to 25 c.c. add about 1 gm. of tannin, then water, distil the liquid until the volume is reduced to one half, then introduce more water and continue the distillation until at least 200 c.c. have been collected; titrate the distillate as usual. Fixed acid

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

is calculated by difference, but it is to be noted that the volatile acid as acetic should be calculated to its equivalent as tartaric acid before being subtracted from the total acidity, which is usually reckoned as tartaric except in France, where convention requires that acidity should be expressed as H_2SO_4 per 1,000 c.c.

The sugars present may include sucrose as well as dextrose and lævulose, and possibly others, so that it is necessary to determine the cupric reducing power before and after inversion, the former being returned as invert sugar and the latter—after allowing for reducing sugar—as sucrose. One hundred cubic centimetres of the sample are carefully neutralised with sodium hydroxide, then evaporated to half that volume to remove alcohol; the solution is cooled, 5 c.c. lead acetate solution are added, the mixture is made up to 100 c.c. and then filtered. Lead is removed from the filtrate by the addition of a little solid potassium oxalate, and the cupric reducing power is determined on 25 c.c. of the filtered lead-free solution. Another 25 c.c. quantity is inverted as described on p. 16, and the cupric reducing power again estimated by Fehling's method either gravimetrically or volumetrically.

Glycerol in wine may be approximately estimated by the German official process, which involves direct weighing of the glycerol. If the wine contains sugar not exceeding 2 per cent., 100 c.c. are evaporated on a water bath to 10 c.c.; then 1 gm. of fine sand for each gram of extract is added and 2 c.c. of concentrated (40 per cent.) milk of lime. The mixture is evaporated nearly to dryness; then 5 c.c. of alcohol are added, and the mass worked up into a paste in the basin with the aid of a spatula, more alcohol being added if requisite; then the paste is warmed nearly to the boiling point and is washed into a 100 c.c. flask with several small quantities of warm alcohol, cooled to 15° and made up to the mark with alcohol. After shaking and filtration, 90 c.c. of the clear liquid are evaporated very gently almost to dryness, and the residue taken up by a

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

small quantity of absolute alcohol, transferred to a stoppered cylinder and rinsed in with more alcohol until the volume is 15 c.c. Now three separate portions of 7·5 c.c. of ether are added with shaking between each addition. The clear liquid is poured into a tared basin, rinsed in with a little alcohol-ether mixture (2 : 3) and very gently evaporated, and finally is dried in the oven for an hour and weighed.

In the case of sweet wines containing more than 2 per cent. of sugar, 50 c.c. are warmed in a flask on the water bath with 2 gm. of sand and an excess of milk of lime—excess is indicated by the colour changing from dark to pale—the mixture is cooled, 100 c.c. of alcohol are added and the precipitate is filtered off and washed with alcohol ; the filtrate is treated exactly as an unsweetened wine as above.

Sulphites are commonly used in the sulphuring of casks, and may sometimes be added to wine ; for the estimation of sulphurous acid 100 c.c. of the sample and 100 c.c. of water are acidified with 10 c.c. of phosphoric acid and placed in a distillation flask connected with a receiver dipping under the surface of bromine water (note that commercial bromine sometimes contains sulphates). A gram of sodium bicarbonate is then added and the cork immediately inserted ; this replaces the air by carbon dioxide. Distillation is continued until 150 c.c. have passed over. The bromine is boiled off from the distillate, and the sulphate is precipitated in the usual way.

Salicylic acid may be detected and, if present, estimated by extraction of 50 c.c. with 50 c.c. of a mixture of equal volumes of ether and petroleum-ether, the ethereal layer is separated, evaporated at a low temperature, and the residue is taken up with water and tested with ferric chloride. There may sometimes be a slight darkening due to tannins, but this does not mask the characteristic purple colour of salicylic acid. The quantity may be estimated colorimetrically (see also p. 44).

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Benzoic acid is extracted in the same way as salicylic acid; then the residue after evaporation is oxidised to salicylic acid by hydrogen peroxide in the presence of copper sulphate as described on p. 114.

Saccharin is detected by extracting a large volume, say 250 c.c., of the acidified wine from which the alcohol has been removed by evaporation and replaced by the addition of water, with three portions of 30 c.c. of ether; then, after removal of the ether, the wine is evaporated to half its bulk, and again extracted with ether. The mixed ether extractions are distilled off at a low temperature and finally evaporated spontaneously in an open basin. The residue is dissolved in about 30 c.c. of water and again evaporated to dryness, then dissolved in about 5 c.c. of 0·2 N sodium hydroxide solution and slight excess of potassium permanganate solution is added. The pink colour should persist after a few minutes' warming; then the mixture is acidified and just decolorised by the addition of sulphurous acid. The liquid is filtered and extracted three times with ether; the ether is allowed to evaporate spontaneously and the residue taken up with water and tasted. A characteristic sweet taste is indicative of saccharin; this may be verified by fusing the residue in a silver or nickel crucible with a fragment of sodium hydroxide, acidifying the mass, extracting it with ether, and identifying the resultant salicylic acid with ferric chloride in the usual way.

Fluorides are occasionally present, and if so, may be estimated by the method of Treadwell and Koch (*Zeitsch. Anal. Chem.*, 1904, **43**, 469). One hundred cubic centimetres of wine in a 250 c.c. flask are made alkaline with 2 N sodium hydroxide. Silver nitrate solution is added so long as a precipitate forms, and the liquid is shaken, made up to the mark and filtered. The first 10 c.c. of the filtrate are discarded, then 200 c.c. are measured into a 250 c.c. flask, excess of sodium chloride is added and the solution made up to the mark and allowed to stand

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

overnight. The clear liquid is decanted off, filtered, and 175 c.c. of the filtrate (= 56 c.c. of wine) are boiled with 3 c.c. of 2 N sodium carbonate solution and precipitated with a large excess of calcium chloride, the boiling being continued for at least five minutes. The precipitate is filtered off, washed with hot water and dried, then ignited at a dull heat for fifteen minutes. The calcium salts are treated in the crucible with 2–4 c.c. of 1·5 N acetic acid, and subsequently digested on the water bath for forty minutes. Then the liquid is evaporated to dryness and the residue moistened with 2 drops of acetic acid, extracted with water and washed on to a small filter and dried. After drying the precipitate is returned to the crucible, the filter ash is added and the fluoride is ignited. The extraction with acetic acid and the subsequent operations are repeated until the fluoride does not lose more than 0·5 mgm. in weight.

The polarimeter often affords useful information as to the authenticity of samples of wine; details of the A.O.A.C. Bulletin on this subject are given in Allen's "Commercial Organic Analysis," 5th ed., Vol. I., p. 229. The same work gives details of tests for artificial colouring matters, p. 237.

British Wines and Cordials

These have been the subject of a report to the Ministry of Health, No. 24, 1924, which gives details of the composition of 357 samples. A small number of fermented British wines consist of the juice of various fruits with addition of sugar, but most of them are made by fermenting an infusion of raisins, currants, or rhubarb, and adding excess of the appropriate flavouring agents, such as ginger or orange peel. Most are coloured by elderberry or vegetable colours, and a few with aniline dyes. They contain from 10 to 27 per cent. of proof spirit and usually added sugar. The following tables show analyses selected from the report mentioned :—

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

ALCOHOLIC WINES.

	Specific gravity.	Alcohol.	Extract.	Reducing sugars calculated as invert sugar.	Sucrose.	Ash.	Phosphoric anhydride (P_2O_5).
		Grams per 100 c.c.					
Black currant .	1·0655	9·88	21·23	14·70	1·89	0·56	0·02
Cherry brandy .	1·0950	16·25	31·18	29·38	*Nil.*	0·16	0·02
Elderberry . .	1·0771	9·74	24·22	19·64	0·16	0·64	0·02
Ginger . . .	1·0565	10·39	19·05	15·77	0·04	0·30	0·07
Ginger . . .	1·0868	4·95	24·88	22·12	0·10	0·28	0·01
Ginger brandy .	1·0965	10·33	29·54	3·18	25·94	0·10	Trace.
Orange . . .	1·0620	10·32	20·47	17·59	0·18	0·27	0·03
Orange . . .	1·0535	10·18	18·19	14·59	0·30	0·19	0·01
Orange quinine .	1·0570	10·25	19·13	16·36	*Nil.*	0·26	0·11
[1]Port, British .	1·0356	12·64	14·38	11·34	0·60	0·24	0·03
Raisin wine .	1·0810	9·88	25·30	21·75	0·49	0·59	0·07
Raspberry wine .	1·0626	10·69	20·75	16·30	1·37	0·37	0·02
Red currant . .	1·0619	10·54	20·52	17·60	0·66	0·29	0·01
Sherry, British .	1·0043	12·81	6·31	3·75	0·11	0·30	0·03
NON-ALCOHOLIC WINES.							
Black currant .	1·0847	1·22	22·62	16·99	4·32	0·07	Trace.
Cherry . . .	1·0656	1·01	17·51	11·83	4·21	0·04	,,
Elderberry . .	1·0921	0·14	24·04	20·92	1·39	0·07	,,
Ginger . . .	1·0889	0·32	23·28	22·67	*Nil.*	0·09	,,
Orange . . .	1·0922	0·39	24·17	22·25	0·16	0·04	,,
Raisin . . .	1·0911	0·29	23·85	11·61	9·09	0·06	,,
Raspberry . .	1·0637	0·53	16·78	5·23	10·62	0·10	0·01
Sherry . . .	1·1086	0·74	28·67	6·56	21·43	0·13	0·03
NON-ALCOHOLIC CORDIALS.							
Black currant .	1·1303	0·69	34·39	24·51	9·22	0·04	0·01
Cherry brandy .	1·1513	0·53	39·88	31·14	8·22	0·03	Trace.
Ginger . . .	1·0918	0·05	23·91	23·06	0·29	0·06	*Nil.*
Ginger brandy .	1·1964	0·26	51·84	31·42	17·89	0·03	Trace.
Lemon . . .	1·2176	0·11	57·50	56·93	0·21	0·04	*Nil.*
Lemon (syrup of) .	1·3071	0·32	82·29	79·22	1·65	0·08	,,
Lemon squash .	1·1427	0·16	37·41	34·00	0·45	0·21	Trace.
Lime juice . .	1·1427	0·07	37·38	33·94	0·48	0·20	,,
Orange . . .	1·2052	0·58	54·38	37·41	16·38	0·03	*Nil.*
Peppermint . .	1·1812	0·58	47·91	35·48	9·65	0·03	Trace.
Raisin . . .	1·1243	0·96	32·93	32·33	0·83	0·11	,,
Raspberry . .	1·1962	0·11	51·71	32·13	16·98	0·03	,,
Raspberry vinegar .	1·2475	0·05	65·64	42·04	22·62	0·15	,,

Unfermented wines consist of a basis of syrup supplemented sometimes by saccharin or glucose, and flavoured with fruit essences or artificial flavouring substances;

[1] The description "port" is not permissible for these wines.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

they usually contain added tartaric or citric acid, and sometimes aniline dyes.

Such samples should always be examined for sulphites, salicylic and benzoic acids, and for lead, copper and tin. In connection with copper the presence of traces of this metal must be interpreted with care, as it has been found to occur naturally in a number of cereal fruits and fruit juices in minute quantities.

Spirits

Spirits differ essentially from other alcoholic liquors in being produced by distillation; they contain much less extractive matter and no glycerin, but a high percentage of alcohol together with certain esters which, though small in amount, are of much importance, as they confer the characteristic flavour of the particular spirit.

Brandy is distilled from wine and subsequently matured by age. That sold in England comes largely from the Cognac district of France, but so many other brandies are now on the market that very great care is needed in interpreting the results of the chemical analysis. Much importance attaches to the taste or characteristic "bouquet" which is produced by the appropriate conditions of manufacture and ageing. Chemically it is due to the presence of small but significant amounts of higher alcohols, acids and esters, among the more important of which are acetic, butyric, œnanthic, and valerianic esters, furfuraldehyde, and ethyl pelargonate. It is usual to express the "impurities" as milligrams per 100 c.c. of absolute alcohol.

The table on p. 184 shows the usual composition of brandy. Of these numbers 1 to 6 are French brandies, probably genuine, and numbers 7, 8 and 9 are Greek, Spanish and Australian spirits respectively; in these the alcohol content is much higher. Much has been made in the past of a standard of 80 for the minimum content of esters and of 300 for the total impurities, which include

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Constituents of Brandy

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7. Greek.	8. Spanish.	9. Australian.
Specific gravity	0·9566	0·9481	0·9477	0·9427	0·9414	0·9471	0·8896	0·8539	0·9180
Proof spirit (per cent.)	73·05	76·78	78·71	82·78	83·84	75·70	122·8	146·6	103·5
Total solids (per cent.)	1·904	0·646	1·024	0·757	0·608	0·132	0·01	0·08	0·704
Ash (per cent.)	0·012	0·012	0·006	0·005	0·004	0·004	0·001	0·004	0·006
Total acidity as acetic (per cent.)	0·046	0·039	0·072	0·054	0·041	0·004	0·022	0·034	0·027
= Milligrammes per 100 c.c. alcohol	110	89	160	115	86	9	31	41	46
Total esters (ethyl acetate)	580	463	564	502	335	112	—	—	—
Volatile esters	122	57	88	101	123	44	71	48	33
Furfural	6	2	3	4	5	0	1·4	1·2	0
Aldehyde	69	41	71	76	29	24	31	6	8
Higher alcohols	146	315	782	675	611	374	464	314	316

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

volatile acids, esters, aldehydes, furfural and higher alcohol, but how far these standards are really justified is debatable (*cf.* Hehner, *Analyst*, 1905, **30**, 36), and they must be applied with great care and be supported by tasting by an experienced palate. It appears to be the practice of certain manufacturers to import "silent spirit" and add to it artificial ethers to produce so-called brandy; obviously such a liquid could easily be made to pass the chemical standards suggested. The matter is further complicated by the extraordinarily wide variation in brandies of known purity, the "impurities" varying from 25 to 1,200 and ethers from 18 to 450.

Whisky was formerly spirit distilled from malted barley only, but of late years the definition has much widened and includes spirit distilled from a variety of fermented cereals. Like brandy, therefore, the standards by which it must be judged are somewhat elastic and indefinite. Much depends upon the type of still employed; the product of a simple pot-still generally has a higher content of impurities than that of a patent still in which there is considerable rectification. There is some overlapping, however, so that it is difficult to draw conclusions from the analytical figures alone. The effect of storage is important. Certain tannins and colouring matters are derived therefrom and definite changes take place in the liquid (*cf.* Crampton and Tolman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1908, **30**, 98), among which it may be noted that the alcohol content decreases slightly—about 1 per cent. per annum—and the furfural and esters increase during the first three or four years, afterwards remaining nearly constant.

Much information as to the different varieties of whiskey is given in the Minutes of the Royal Commission on Whisky and other Potable Spirits, 1908–9, which defines whisky as the spirit obtained by distillation from a mash of cereal grains saccharified by the diastase of malt; Scotch whisky being distilled in Scotland and

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Irish whisky in Ireland. The following are analyses of known genuine whiskies :—

	1.	2.	3.	4.
Specific gravity . .	0·9425	0·9425	0·9463	0·9400
Proof spirit (per cent.) .	80·53	80·53	76·34	82·60
Total solids (per cent.) .	0·122	0·135	0·070	0·103
Ash (per cent.) . .	0·012	0·015	0·003	0·010
Total acidity as acetic (per cent.)	0·021	0·010	0·133	0·025
= mgms. per 100 c.c. alcohol	46·0	22·0	317·0	53·0
Esters	50·0	56·5	75·9	35·5
Furfural	4·8	5·5	0·7	1·7
Aldehydes . . .	65·2	52·1	126·4	87·0
Higher alcohols . .	404·3	439·1	326·4	360·5

For a large number of analyses of whiskies, see Schidrowitz (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1902, **21**, 815 ; 1905, **24**, 585).

The standards by which whisky may be judged are similar to those of brandy, but great care must be taken not to place too much reliance on figures alone ; if the total impurities are much less than 300 there is a probability that some silent spirit has been added. The esters should always be lower than the higher alcohols ; the reverse is often the case with rums.

In common with brandy, gin and rum, whisky must contain not less than 65 per cent. proof spirit in order to comply with the Sale of Food and Drugs Acts as amended by the Licensing Act, 1921, s. 10.

Rum is a spirit distilled from the fermented products—often waste products—of the sugar cane. Formerly it was almost exclusively derived from Jamaica and the Indies, but imitation rum is now imported from countries in which the sugar cane is not cultivated. Some kinds are prepared from beet molasses, others from neutral spirit. Rum differs essentially from whisky or brandy in the preponderance of esters over higher alcohols ; ethyl acetate and butyrate predominate. Partly on this account it is particularly easy to produce fictitious rums by the addition

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

of these esters to suitably diluted and coloured silent spirit. The proportion of higher alcohols is quite low in rum; usually it is less than 250 per 100,000, and sometimes less than 100.

Gin is a more artificial product than the other spirits, and is usually prepared by the addition of various flavouring essences to a highly rectified spirit; the essences added commonly include oils from cardamom and coriander seeds and juniper berries. In view of the process of manufacture it is clear that there can be no standard applied or conclusions drawn from the proportions of esters, higher alcohols, or other impurities as in the case of whisky, brandy or rum. The oils added from the seeds and essences used are mainly of the terpene class, and should not be included as higher alcohols. The following are analyses of rum and gin :—

	Rum.			Gin.	
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
Specific gravity	0·9436	0·9375	0·9403	0·9531	0·9504
Proof spirit (per cent.)	79·60	85·95	82·50	69·95	72·04
Total solids (per cent.)	0·385	0·420	0·295	0·095	0·013
Ash (per cent.)	0·041	0·039	0·025	0·008	0·009
Total acidity as acetic (per cent.)	0·102	0·095	0·082	0·015	0·020
= Milligrammes per 100 c.c. alcohol	224	193	174	—	—
Esters	241·3	275·0	190·3	—	—
Furfural	10·5	9·6	6·8	—	—
Aldehydes	27·8	35·2	24·5	—	—
Higher alcohols	174·5	190·3	160·1	—	—

Methods for the Examination of Spirits

The estimation of alcohol in spirits in which the total solid matter is small may be made approximately by simply determining the specific gravity, but it is more accurate to make allowance for the solids. This may be done by determining the specific gravity at 15·5°, and evaporating a known volume to a low bulk so that all the

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

alcohol is removed, then making the liquid up to its original volume and again taking the specific gravity. The figure so obtained, less 1·0000, is subtracted from the original specific gravity and the percentage of alcohol corresponding thereto is observed from the alcohol tables ("Alcoholometric Tables," Thorpe. Longmans Green & Co.). Total solids and ash are estimated in the usual way.

For the estimation of the higher alcohols there are four well-known methods, two of which are more important. It will suffice to give references only to the other two, namely the French official process, Girard and Cuniasse, "L'Analyse des Alcools" (*cf.* Allen's "Commercial Organic Analysis," Vol. II., 5th ed., p. 254); and the German process of Röse-Herzfeld (*ibid.*, p. 252). See also Schidrowitz and Kaye (*Analyst*, 1905, **30**, 190).

(1) *The Allen-Marquardt Process* (*Analyst*, 1891, **16**, 102, and *J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1902, **21**, 815).—The method is as follows (care must be given to all the details): To 200 c.c. of the spirit are added 4 c.c. N sodium hydroxide solution and the mixture is boiled under a reflux condenser for an hour. The liquid is transferred to a flask fitted for steam distillation, and distilled over a flame until the volume is reduced to about 20 c.c. Then steam is introduced and a further 110 c.c. are distilled over so that about 10 c.c. remain in the flask and the distillate measures 300 c.c. This is divided into two portions and strong brine solution is added to one portion until the specific gravity of the mixture is 1·10. This is then shaken out in a separator with 40 c.c., 30 c.c., 20 c.c., and lastly 10 c.c. of carbon tetrachloride. The mixed carbon tetrachloride solution is shaken out with 50 c.c. of brine to remove any ethyl alcohol, and then with 50 c.c. of saturated sodium sulphate solution to remove chlorides; then it is filtered through a dry paper and the higher alcohols oxidised to their corresponding acids in the following manner. Five grams of potassium dichromate, 2 c.c. of sulphuric acid and 10 c.c. of water are mixed in a flask fitted to a reflux

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

condenser, the carbon tetrachloride is added and the mixture boiled for eight hours. The condenser is then turned to the position for ordinary distillation, 30 c.c. of water are added, and the liquid is distilled to a volume of 20 c.c., when steam is admitted and the heating continued until 300 c.c. have passed over and only 5–10 c.c. remain in the flask. The distillate is now neutralised with 0·1 N barium hydroxide solution, methyl orange being used as indicator ; when neutral, phenolphthalein is added, and the titration is continued to the neutral point of this indicator. One cubic centimetre of 0·1 N barium hydroxide = 0·0088 gm. of higher alcohols expressed as amyl alcohol. The original distillate having been divided into two portions, it is convenient to make the estimation in duplicate. It is essential that pure carbon tetrachloride be used, so it is advisable to boil a stock of it with chromic acid and subsequently distil it from barium carbonate for purification. All corks used should be carefully selected and covered with tinfoil (rubber is unsuitable), and for the eight hours oxidation glass joints are preferable. The same corks should not be used for the original distillation and subsequent oxidation. The methyl orange acidity of the distillate should not exceed 2 c.c. 0·1 N.

(2) *The Colorimetric Method* (Royal Commission on Whisky and Potable Spirits: Report, 1909, Appendix).—This method depends upon the colour produced by furfural and sulphuric acid in contact with higher alcohols, but not with ethyl alcohol. It is much more expeditious than the Allen-Marquardt process. A standard solution of higher alcohols is prepared by dissolving 1 gm. of a mixture of propyl alcohol 1 part, isobutyl alcohol 2 parts, amyl alcohol 3 parts, and capryl alcohol 1 part in 100 c.c. of pure 50 per cent. ethyl alcohol. This solution is further diluted 1 : 10 in 50 per cent. alcohol for use, then each cubic centimetre = 0·001 gm. of higher alcohols. The spirit to be examined is diluted to contain 50 per cent. of alcohol, then 200 c.c. are distilled until 190 c.c. have

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

passed over, the distillate is made up to 200 c.c., 10 c.c. are mixed in a small flask with 0·5 c.c. of 1 per cent. furfural solution and 10 c.c. of sulphuric acid. The acid should be run in to form a layer on the bottom of the flask, then the mixture is shaken for thirty seconds while cooled in iced water. In similar flasks mixtures are made containing 0·5 c.c., 1·0 c.c., 2·0 c.c., and upwards of the standard higher alcohol solution in 10 c.c. of 50 per cent. alcohol. In each case the mixture is made by shaking gently for thirty seconds in iced water. The reddish-violet colours produced are matched after standing for an hour at ordinary temperature and the higher alcohols calculated in milligrams per 100 c.c. of absolute alcohol.

Esters are always estimated by saponification and returned as ethyl acetate. One hundred cubic centimetres of the sample are distilled into a flask which has been well steamed out, until there remains about 10 c.c.; steam is then passed in and distillation continued till the distillate measures 150 c.c. and the residue 5 c.c. The distillate and the residue are titrated separately until exactly neutral to phenolphthalein and the total acidity calculated in terms of acetic acid. If desired, the volatile acid may be returned separately as acetic and the non-volatile acid as tartaric acid. To the neutralised distillate are added 10 c.c. of 0·1 N sodium hydroxide solution and the mixture is boiled under a reflux condenser for half an hour, then cooled and titrated back with 0·1 N acid. The alkali used is calculated in terms of ethyl acetate, although other esters are probably present in the spirit.

The *total acidity* may also be estimated by the direct titration of 50 c.c. with 0·1 N alkali; barium hydroxide is better than soda for this purpose.

For the estimation of *furfural*, Hewitt's method (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1902, **21**, 98) is perhaps the best, although Schidrowitz (*ibid.*, 816) criticises it and points out that there is the possibility of the formation of some furfural during distillation. Fifty cubic centimetres of the sample

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

are distilled to a low bulk; to the residue is added pure alcohol, and the distillation repeated; this operation is repeated several times, then the mixed distillate is diluted to contain 50 per cent. of alcohol and the volume noted. To 10 c.c. of the distillate is added 1 c.c. of a mixture of equal volumes of aniline and glacial acetic acid, and the colour compared after twenty minutes with that of 10 c.c. of standard 50 per cent. alcohol to which has been added 10 mgm. per litre of furfural. The comparison should be made in a colorimeter, and the depths of liquids which show an equivalent colour are noted and the proportion of furfural is calculated therefrom. If a colorimeter is not available, the process of "nesslerising" may be applied.

For the determination of *aldehydes* advantage is taken of their property of restoring the colour of magenta which has been decolorised with sulphurous acid—Schiff's reagent. The solution is prepared by adding to 100 c.c. of 0·1 per cent. fuchsin solution, 65 c.c. of solution of sodium bisulphite, sp. gr. 1·36, and 4 c.c. of sulphuric acid. The solution should be colourless after twenty-four hours; if not a further addition of bisulphite should be made. A standard aldehyde solution is required and is prepared by dissolving 1·386 gm. of pure dry aldehyde-ammonia in 50 c.c. of pure 95 per cent. alcohol, then adding 22·7 c.c. N sulphuric acid solution and making the volume up to 100·8 c.c. with alcohol (the 0·8 c.c. is to compensate for the volume of ammonium sulphate). The liquid is allowed to stand for twenty-four hours and filtered; each 1 c.c. = 0·01 gm. aldehyde. To carry out the estimation 20 c.c. of the spirit (which must be decolorised with lead acetate and de-leaded with sodium sulphate if it is highly coloured) are treated with 5 c.c. of the fuchsin reagent and the colour compared after twenty minutes with that of 20 c.c. of alcohol of similar strength to which known volumes of aldehyde solution have been added. The method is approximate, not absolute, as the colour is to some extent

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

influenced by the particular aldehydes present and in a small degree by the furfural, so is not quite proportional to the amount of aldehyde present.

The estimation of sulphates, total solids, ash, and, if necessary, of tannins, may be carried out by the ordinary methods.

Beer

Beer, as is well known, consists essentially of a fermented liquor prepared from malt and other cereals, flavoured with hops. Gentian or quassia or other non-deleterious bitter may be used as flavouring agent, but such are not employed to any great extent in England. Although the products of the fermentation are very numerous, and it is possible to make detailed analyses showing, in addition to alcohol, acidity, specific gravity and extract, such minor constituents as albuminoids, sugar, dextrin, glycerin, tannin, and the composition of the ash, detailed analyses are not often required and do not yield much valuable information except, perhaps, to a brewer. The methods used are substantially those already described for these estimations in wines; for the significance of such figures reference may be made to the well-known manuals of brewing chemistry.

The estimations commonly required on a beer include that of specific gravity, alcohol, original gravity, acidity, total solids, and an examination for preservatives and arsenic. Analyses of some well-known types of beer are given below :—

	India pale ale.	Mild ale.	Bock.	Lager beer.	Irish stout.
Specific gravity . .	1012·5	1010·1	1020·5	1014·5	1016·0
Alcohol, per cent. by weight . . .	4·30	3·15	4·50	3·20	4·30
Total solids % . .	4·95	3·55	6·80	5·38	5·70
Acidity as acetic % .	0·15	0·08	0·12	0·17	0·17
Ash % . . .	0·26	0·20	0·29	0·20	0·23
Original gravity. .	1053·0	1042·1	1063·5	1046·5	1057·5

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

The estimation of alcohol in beer is made during the course of the determination of the original gravity, *i.e.*, the indicated specific gravity of the wort before attenuation. The investigations of Thorpe, Brown, and others, have made it possible to calculate with accuracy the quantity of saccharine matter destroyed during the fermentation, thus arriving at the loss of density, and hence the original gravity of the unfermented wort.

If the beer contains yeast and much carbon dioxide, it is filtered through paper, the funnel being kept covered to obviate loss of alcohol, or, if there is no appreciable turbidity, the carbon dioxide may be removed by gently pouring the beer from one beaker to another a few times. One hundred cubic centimetres of the beer measured at 15·5° are transferred to a distillation flask and rinsed in with about 40 c.c. of water, then distilled into a 100 c.c. flask until 80–90 c.c. have passed over. The distillate is made up to 100 c.c. at 15·5°, the residue is cooled and diluted also to 100 c.c. at 15·5°. The specific gravity of the distillate and of the residue is taken with an accurate pyknometer. The specific gravity of the distillate may be used for determining the alcohol by reference to the usual alcoholometric tables ; the difference between this specific gravity and 1,000·0 gives the so-called spirit indication. Reference to the table on p. 195 shows the degrees of gravity lost. (This table is reproduced from that adopted in the Finance Act of 1914.)

Allowance must be made for the acid present, if it exceeds 0·1 per cent. ; for this purpose 10 c.c. of the beer are titrated with 0·1 N sodium hydroxide, litmus being used as an outside indicator. The result is calculated as acetic acid and the allowance reckoned for the acid in excess of 0·10 from the table on the next page.

The gravity lost equivalent to the corrected spirit indication is now added to the specific gravity of the extract, *i.e.*, residue in the flask after being made up to the

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

CORRECTION FOR EXCESS ACID.

Acetic acid.	Corresponding degress of spirit indication.									
	0·00	0·01	0·02	0·03	0·04	0·05	0·06	0·07	0·08	0·09
0·0	—	0·02	0·04	0·06	0·07	0·08	0·09	0·11	0·12	0·13
0·1	0·14	0·15	0·17	0·18	0·19	0·21	0·22	0·23	0·24	0·26
0·2	0·27	0·28	0·29	0·31	0·32	0·33	0·34	0·35	0·36	0·37
0·3	0·39	0·40	0·42	0·43	0·44	0·46	0·47	0·48	0·49	0·51
0·4	0·52	0·53	0·55	0·56	0·57	0·59	0·60	0·61	0·62	0·64
0·5	0·65	0·66	0·67	0·69	0·70	0·71	0·72	0·73	0·75	0·76
0·6	0·77	0·78	0·80	0·81	0·82	0·84	0·85	0·86	0·87	0·89
0·7	0·90	0·91	0·93	0·94	0·95	0·97	0·98	0·99	1·00	1·02
0·8	1·03	1·04	1·06	1·07	1·08	1·09	1·10	1·11	1·13	1·14
0·9	1·15	1·16	1·18	1·19	1·21	1·22	1·23	1·25	1·26	1·28
1·0	1·29	1·31	1·33	1·35	1·36	1·37	1·38	1·40	1·41	1·42

original volume ; the sum gives the original gravity. An example will make this plain :—

Specific gravity of distillate . .	0·9935
Specific gravity of extract . .	1·0204
Acidity as acetic acid (per cent.) .	0·31
Specific gravity of water . . .	1,000·0
Specific gravity of distillate . .	993·5
Spirit indication	6·5
Allowance for 0·21 excess acid . .	0·28
Corrected spirit indication . .	6·78
Equivalent to gravity lost . .	30·0
Add specific gravity of extract . .	1,020·4
Original gravity	1,050·4

Traces of arsenic have sometimes been found in beer. The Royal Commission Report on this subject recommended that $\frac{1}{100}$th grain per gallon should be the maximum permitted. For its detection and estimation the Marsh-Berzelius method is much the most satisfactory ; it may be applied without preliminary destruction. Troublesome frothing may sometimes be stopped by adding 1 drop of amyl alcohol.

Preservatives which may be present in beer include salicylic, benzoic and sulphurous acids, and rarely, fluorides.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

FINANCE ACT, 1914 (Sess. 2).

Table of Gravity Lost for Determining the Original Gravity of Worts of Beer.

Degrees of Spirit Indication.	0·0	0·1	0·2	0·3	0·4	0·5	0·6	0·7	0·8	0·9
0	0·00	0·42	0·85	1·27	1·70	2·12	2·55	2·97	3·40	3·82
1	4·25	4·67	5·10	5·52	5·95	6·37	6·80	7·22	7·65	8·07
2	8·50	8·94	9·38	9·82	10·26	10·70	11·14	11·58	12·02	12·46
3	12·90	13·34	13·78	14·22	14·66	15·10	15·54	15·98	16·42	16·86
4	17·30	17·75	18·21	18·66	19·12	19·57	20·03	20·48	20·94	21·39
5	21·85	22·30	22·76	23·21	23·67	24·12	24·58	25·03	25·49	25·94
6	26·40	26·86	27·32	27·78	28·24	28·70	29·16	29·62	30·08	30·54
7	31·00	31·46	31·93	32·39	32·86	33·32	33·79	34·25	34·72	35·18
8	35·65	36·11	36·58	37·04	37·51	37·97	38·44	38·90	39·37	39·83
9	40·30	40·77	41·24	41·71	42·18	42·65	43·12	43·59	44·06	44·53
10	45·00	45·48	45·97	46·45	46·94	47·42	47·91	48·39	48·88	49·36
11	49·85	50·35	50·85	51·35	51·85	52·35	52·85	53·35	53·85	54·35
12	54·85	55·36	55·87	56·38	56·89	57·40	57·91	58·42	58·93	59·44
13	59·95	60·46	60·97	61·48	61·99	62·51	63·01	63·52	64·03	64·54
14	65·10	65·62	66·14	66·66	67·18	67·70	68·22	68·74	69·26	69·78
15	70·30	70·83	71·36	71·89	72·42	72·95	73·48	74·01	74·54	75·07
16	75·60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

These may be detected or estimated by simple modification of the processes already described (see pp. 179, 180). A simple method for sulphites is also given by Baker and Day (*Analyst*, 1912, **37**, 439), who show that sulphites in beer may be estimated by direct titration of the distillate with 0·1 N iodine solution. The results tend to be slightly low, as it is shown that the sulphite combines to some extent with the substances in the alcoholic liquid. The addition of alkali and then acid before titration, as has been recommended by Farnsteiner, gives lower results than does direct titration.

Saccharin has occasionally been found in beer; for its estimation, see p. 180.

Cider

Although there is in this country no legal definition of cider or perry, such exists in France, where "no drink is to be sold under the name of cider unless it is derived exclusively from the fermentation of the juice of fresh apples, or a mixture of fresh apples and pears extracted with or without the addition of water. . . . The term cider or perry is reserved for cider or perry containing at least 2·5 per cent. of alcohol, 12 gm. per litre of extract (sugar being deducted), and 1·2 grams. of mineral matter per litre."

The A.O.A.C. suggests a standard of :—

Alcohol (maximum) . .	8·0 per cent.
Extract (minimum) . .	1·8 ,,
Ash (minimum) . . .	0·2 ,,

Such standards, although affording a rough guide by which to judge the authenticity of a cider, must be accepted with reserve, for it would be easy for any unscrupulous person to prepare a fictitious liquid which would pass such standards. For a discussion of the composition of cider, see Barker and Russell (*Analyst*, 1909, **34**, 125),

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

from whose paper the following analyses of genuine cider are taken :—

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
Specific gravity .	1·000	1·022	1·0125	1·009	1·007	1·0075
Acid (as malic acid), per cent. . .	0·48	0·59	0·32	0·33	0·34	0·45
Tannin, per cent. .	0·26	0·26	0·21	0·25	0·18	0·27
Alcohol, per cent. .	5·83	3·55	4·20	4·76	5·07	4·82
Solids, per cent. .	2·41	6·88	5·74	3·92	3·88	3·61
Ash, per cent. .	0·32	0·34	0·31	0·31	0·32	0·35
Alkalinity as K_2CO_3, per cent. . .	0·116	0·127	0·095	0·113	0·108	0·026
P_2O_5, per cent. .	0·015	0·023	0·019	0·017	0·019	0·013

These figures represent blends such as are common on the market. From other data it appears that the acidity varies from 0·22–0·59 per cent., and the tannins from 0·04–0·37 per cent. Some light may be thrown on the question of whether or not a cider has been watered by the calculation of the original solids, which may be done approximately by adding the sum of 2·1 × the alcohol and 1·5 × the malic acid to the total solids found. The original solids thus calculated should not be below 12 per cent. in genuine cider. As it may happen that an artificial product containing no apple juice may appear as cider, the following test is given by Barker and Russell for its detection, based on the colour reaction of the tannins extracted by ethyl acetate, with lime water. One hundred cubic centimetres of the sample are evaporated to 10 c.c. and shaken in a test tube for five minutes with 10 c.c. of ethyl acetate ; when the mixture has separated the upper layer is drawn off and poured carefully on to the surface of a few cubic centimetres of lime water in a test tube. At the junction of the liquids a clear band of yellow colour appears in the presence of apple or pear juice. The colour soon disappears, but the reaction is so sensitive as to detect as little as 1 : 1,000 of apple juice.

Many methods have been proposed for the quantitative

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

differentiation of small quantities of tartaric, malic and citric acids (*cf.*, pp. 106, 113), but it is doubtful whether the results afford information comparable with the labour involved.

Search should be made for preservatives, particularly benzoic and salicylic acids or sulphites ; in this connection it is important to note that apples usually contain small amounts of boric acid, so that this is also present in cider, and that cider casks are not infrequently treated with sulphur dioxide, hence traces of sulphites may be present in the liquid from this cause. The quantity found will generally indicate whether boric or sulphurous acid has been added intentionally or not. The estimation of boric acid in cider and similar products is complicated by the presence of phosphates in comparatively large amounts ; these must be removed by calcium chloride, which may be effected in the following way. To 100 c.c. of the liquid add 2 c.c. N sodium hydroxide more than is required to neutralise the free acid present, evaporate to dryness and ignite over an Argand burner to a white ash. Dissolve the ash in slight excess of dilute hydrochloric acid, making the volume up to about 80 c.c., and warm for half an hour on the water bath to expel carbon dioxide ; then cool, and add 1 c.c. of 5 per cent. calcium chloride solution and 0·5 c.c. of phenolphthalein solution, titrate slowly with N sodium hydroxide until there is a faint permanent pink colour, not more ; make up to 100 c.c. and filter off 50 c.c. for the titration. Make the 50 c.c. quantity just neutral to methyl orange, add 20 c.c. of glycerol and titrate with 0·1 N sodium hydroxide in the usual way ; each cubic centimetre 0·1 N = 0·0062 gm. boric acid.

Vinegar

Although everybody knows what vinegar is in general terms, it is still impossible to find a definition which would be acceptable to all parties concerned. In 1911 the Local

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Government Board, in reply to a request by the Association of Vinegar Brewers, suggested that "Vinegar is a liquid derived wholly from alcoholic and acetous fermentations; it shall contain not less than 4 gm. of acetic acid in 100 c.c. of vinegar; it shall not contain arsenic in amounts exceeding 0·0143 mgm. per 100 c.c. of vinegar, nor any sulphuric or other mineral acid, lead or copper, nor shall it contain any foreign substance or colouring matter except caramel. Malt vinegar is derived wholly from malted barley or wholly from cereals, the starch of which has been saccharified by the diastase of malt. Artificial vinegar is any vinegar or substitute for vinegar containing or derived from any preparation containing any added acetic acid which is not wholly the product of alcoholic and subsequent acetous fermentation. It shall contain not less than 4 gm. of acetic acid in 100 c.c. of artificial vinegar. It shall not contain arsenic in amounts exceeding 0·0143 mgm. per 100 c.c. of vinegar nor any sulphuric or other mineral acid, lead or copper, nor shall it contain any foreign substance or colouring matter except caramel."

These suggested definitions have not been universally accepted, and controversy still rages round the question of the permissibility of the use of other cereals such as rice or maize. One point is clear—that any vinegar prepared with or from distilled acetic acid or wood vinegar must not be described as "malt" vinegar, though it may pass as vinegar, "table vinegar," or under some other fancy name.

The table on p. 200 shows the composition of some well-known brands recently analysed. As will be seen from the figures, wood vinegar is little more than dilute acetic acid coloured with caramel and to which a small amount of brewed vinegar may have been added to impart flavour.

There is, in general, no great difficulty in recognising a genuine malt vinegar or an ordinary wood vinegar. The total solids, ash, nitrogen, and phosphoric acid figures are

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

widely different, but when the question arises as to whether a vinegar has been prepared wholly from malted barley, or if other cereal has been used, or whether a weak malt vinegar has been fortified by the addition of strong acetic acid, there is often much difficulty. The figures to which most importance attaches are those for nitrogen and phosphoric acid. The amounts of these two substances in a brewed vinegar are determined by the variety of the grain used ; in the product of malted or unmalted barley they are generally high, in no case less than 0·05 per cent. of each. In the product of the fermentation of sugar obtained from other sources the phosphoric acid figure

	No. 24 malt vinegar.	No. 20 malt vinegar.	No. 18 malt vinegar.	No. 16 malt vinegar.	Artificial or wood vinegar.		
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
Specific gravity	1·0198	1·017	1·013	1·015	1·007	1·009	1·012
Acetic acid (per cent.)	6·13	5·03	4·53	4·11	4·03	4·51	4·64
Total solids	2·48	2·45	1·35	2·53	0·32	0·36	0·41
Ash	0·44	0·45	0·30	0·47	0·02	0·03	0·05
Total nitrogen	0·08	0·08	0·075	0·09	0·03	0·04	0·02
SO_3	0·11	0·10	0·06	0·08	0·01	0·01	0·01
Phosphoric acid (P_2O_5)	0·06	0·09	0·075	0·085	0·02	0·03	0·03
Sodium chloride	0·24	0·21	0·17	0·15	0·01	0·02	0·02

may be lower than this ; the nitrogen percentage is likely to be low in proportion but may be higher by reason of the use of yeast products or other nitrogenous substance. Thus, when rice has been used in conjunction with malt the nitrogen figure is generally decidedly high in relation to the phosphoric acid ; it must, however, be remembered that phosphates in some form or other may be added to the vinegar.

Hehner (*Analyst*, 1891, **16**, 92) finds it convenient to compare the content of these substances in terms of the original solids, *i.e.*, solid matter estimated to have been present in the original wort ; on the basis that 180 parts

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

of dextrose should produce 120 parts of acetic acid, the percentage of acetic acid is multiplied by 1·5 and product added to the total solids found. The nitrogen and phosphoric acid are then calculated as a percentage on the original solids. Although there is much variation in the nitrogen and phosphoric acid content of barleys, it will almost always be found that the nitrogen on the original solids exceeds 0·5 per cent., and that the phosphoric acid figure is the same or a trifle more. Vinegar brewed from a mixture of malt and, say, rice may give a higher nitrogen figure and lower phosphoric acid, but care must be exercised in drawing conclusions.

In connection with the use of strong (80 per cent.) acetic acid to fortify a weak vinegar, it may be remarked that the presence of a minute quantity of mercury is strongly indicative of such addition, but the converse does not hold. Much acetic acid is now prepared synthetically from acetylene with the use of a mercury catalyst ; traces of this metal are therefore found in the strong acid. In view of the minute quantity present, ordinary chemical tests will be quite useless for its detection, and the process described below should be used, but even this is useless unless a considerable volume of the vinegar is available.

The complete analysis of a vinegar should include specific gravity, acetic acid, total solids, ash, nitrogen, phosphoric acid, tests for caramel, sulphuric acid, ferrocyanides, lead, copper, arsenic and, if necessary, mercury.

The acetic acid is usually estimated by direct titration with the use of phenolphthalein as indicator, and nitrogen by the Kjeldahl process, which may be applied to 50 c.c., most of the water being boiled off before the potassium sulphate and sulphuric acid are added. Phosphoric acid is estimated on the ash by Hehner's method, it must therefore not be ignited too strongly ; the ash is dissolved in the smallest possible quantity of dilute nitric acid and a large excess of ammonium molybdate solution added, the mixture is warmed on the water bath for two

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

hours, then allowed to cool, and the clear liquid is decanted and the yellow precipitate washed twice by decantation with cold water; it is then dissolved in dilute ammonia and the solution evaporated to dryness and weighed; the weight of the residue ÷ 28·5 gives the amount of phosphoric acid, P_2O_5. Alternatively the yellow precipitate is washed until free from acid with 2 per cent. solution of potassium nitrate, dissolved with the filter paper in excess of 0·5 N sodium hydroxide and titrated back with 0·5 N nitric acid, phenolphthalein being used as indicator (1 c.c. of 0·5 N = 0·00154 P_2O_5).

Caramel may be detected by Fiehe's reaction, but the test is not infallible, as a positive result is given by any liquor, such as cider vinegar, which contains furfural. One hundred cubic centimetres of the vinegar are extracted with 50 c.c. of ether; the separated ether is allowed to evaporate spontaneously; then to the residue are added 3 drops of 1 per cent. solution of resorcinol in hydrochloric acid; in the presence of caramel a rose colour is produced.

Sulphuric Acid.—It is not sufficient to identify sulphates in the total solids or ash, as these may be due to the water used in the brewery, but if their amount exceeds, say, 0·03 per cent. as H_2SO_4, it raises some suspicion. This quantity or more might, however, be due to sulphur treatment of the casks or to a hard water. The best method of detecting or estimating added sulphuric acid is still that of Hehner (*Analyst*, 1877, **1**, 105), which is based on the fact that sulphuric acid will decompose a corresponding quantity of acetate which is always present in the vinegar solids. If the ash is alkaline, there is probably no sulphuric acid, although an amount less than that required to neutralise all the acetate might be present. If the ash is neutral or acid, it is presumptive of added mineral acid. Fifty cubic centimetres of the vinegar are evaporated with 25 c.c. of 0·1 N sodium hydroxide; the residue is charred at a low temperature, mixed with 25 c.c. 0·1 N sulphuric acid, boiled, filtered and washed.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

The filtrate is titrated with 0·1 N sodium hydroxide with the use of litmus as indicator ; the volume of alkali used corresponds to the free mineral acid present, if any. For an alternative method *cf.* Richardson and Bowen (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1906, **25**, 836).

Ferrocyanides may occasionally be found in a vinegar, and are an indication that the vinegar has been fined with potassium or sodium ferrocyanide, which is an objectionable process. They are easily detected by the blue colour formed on the addition of a trace of ferric chloride. Conversely, iron may be detected and estimated by adding ferrocyanide.

Copper is detected or estimated electrolytically by means of a small platinum cathode and a current of about 1 ampere. One hundred cubic centimetres of the sample should be taken, 5 c.c. of nitric acid added, and the current passed for half an hour. Copper, if present, will be seen on the platinum electrode, whence it may be dissolved off and estimated colorimetrically with ferrocyanide, or, if in sufficient quantity, it may be weighed on the electrode.

Lead and Copper may also be detected by purely chemical means ; the ash from 100 c.c. or less is acidified with acetic acid ; excess of ammonia is added, and the mixture well boiled and filtered ; the precipitate is redissolved, reprecipitated, and boiled again to extract all the metals. The mixed filtrate is then made up to 200 c.c. To 100 c.c. are added a small excess of acetic acid, then 2 drops of ferrocyanide, and the copper estimated colorimetrically. To the other 100 c.c. are added 1 c.c. of potassium cyanide solution, then 2 drops of sodium sulphide solution, and the lead estimated by colorimetric comparison.

Arsenic may be estimated directly by the B.P. modification of the Gutzeit test or by destruction of organic matter followed by a Marsh test (see p. 69).

Mercury.—For the detection of minute traces of this metal recourse must be had to electrolysis. To 200 c.c. of the vinegar are added 10 c.c. of nitric acid, and the mixture

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

is electrolysed for an hour with the use of a platinum anode and a small gold cathode about 1 sq. cm. in area, to which a piece of gold wire is attached. This latter may conveniently be attached to the copper leads on a glass rod covered with a short piece of black rubber tubing. The current should be 3 amperes and voltage about 6. After an hour the gold cathode is examined; if there is any considerable quantity of mercury, it will be obvious by the silvering effect, but if none is apparent, the gold foil is washed in alcohol and ether and allowed to dry for a few moments; then it is folded and placed in a glass tube drawn out and sealed at one end, the sealed end of which contains a minute fragment of iodine. The open end is closed by means of a cork or otherwise; the tube is gently heated from the wide end towards the narrow part, so that any mercury present sublimes into the constricted part of the tube. Here it meets the vapour of iodine, and on cooling a ring of red mercuric iodide, somewhat resembling a Marsh arsenic mirror, will be formed in the narrow part. Some little practice is requisite to obtain the best results, but with care 0·02 mgm. can be detected. The spectroscope affords an even more sensitive test.

In addition to malt vinegar and artificial or wood vinegar, some less common varieties appear on the market. Examples of such are wine vinegar, cider vinegar and spirit vinegar, or vinegar essence.

Wine vinegar is mainly the product of Continental countries, where it is prepared by the acetic fermentation of grape juice or inferior white or red wines. Such vinegars have a characteristic aroma by which they may easily be recognised; they usually contain a small proportion of free alcohol, traces of reducing sugars, and from 0·1–0·4 per cent. of acid potassium tartrate.

Cider vinegar is not common in England, though small amounts are produced in Monmouthshire and Herefordshire, but is fairly usual in America. It has chemically the constituents associated with apples; that is, it contains

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

a considerable quantity of malic acid, is lævo-rotatory, and yields a strongly alkaline ash rich in potassium. Leach and Lythgoe (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1904, **26**, 375) give the following analyses of twenty-two samples of genuine cider vinegar :—

CIDER VINEGAR.

	Minimum.	Maximum.	Average.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Acetic acid	3·92	5·82	4·84
Total solids	1·84	3·20	2·49
Ash	0·20	0·42	0·34
Alkalinity of ash, c.c. N .	2·22	3·61	2·97
Total P_2O_5	0·04	0·26	0·13
Reducing sugars as dextrose after inversion . . .	0·15	0·53	0·25
Malic acid	0·08	0·16	0·11

The test for malic acid is made with lead acetate and calcium chloride. To a few cubic centimetres of the vinegar add 1 c.c. of solution of lead acetate ; if it does not give a precipitate settling in a few minutes and leaving a clear supernatant liquor, the sample is not cider vinegar. To 5 c.c. of the vinegar add 1 c.c. of 10 per cent. calcium chloride solution ; then make alkaline with ammonia ; filter off the precipitate ; add to the filtrate 3 volumes of alcohol, and heat just to boiling. In the presence of malic acid a flocculent precipitate settles.

For the estimation of malic acid 100 c.c. are treated with 10 c.c. of calcium chloride solution, made alkaline with ammonia and filtered after standing for an hour. The filtrate is evaporated to 25 c.c., and 75 c.c. of alcohol are added. The solution is heated to boiling and filtered, the calcium malate precipitate is washed with 75 per cent. alcohol, dried and ignited, and the ash dissolved in excess of 0·1 N hydrochloric acid, boiled and titrated back with

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

0·1 N sodium hydroxide. The number of cubic centimetres of 0·1 N acid used × 0·0067 gives the percentage of malic acid.

The terms "spirit vinegar" or "vinegar essence" cover a variable range of acetic products. Spirit vinegar is usually a distilled acid prepared by the fractionation of ordinary vinegars or wood acid, and therefore contains but little besides acetic acid, water and traces of higher alcohols. The acetic strength varies from 4 to 12 or more per cent. The following are typical analyses of these vinegars :—

	Wine vinegar.[1]			Vinegar essence.
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Average.	
Specific gravity . .	1·0213	1·0129	1·0175	1·0167
Total solids (per cent.)	3·19	1·38	1·93	0·16
Sugar ,,	0·56	0·22	0·46	—
Acetic acid ,,	7·38	4·44	6·55	11·90
Ash ,,	0·69	0·16	0·32	0·06

For further particulars of these and other less common kinds of vinegar, such as date vinegar, raisin vinegar, etc., see C. Ainsworth Mitchell, "Vinegar: its Manufacture and Examination," 2nd ed. (Chas. Griffin, London, 1925).

[1] Analyses by the Paris Municipal Laboratory, quoted by Mitchell.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

CHAPTER VIII

FLESH FOODS, MEAT, SAUSAGES, POTTED MEATS, MEAT EXTRACT, GELATIN, ISINGLASS

The questions which bring raw meat, apart from sausages or canned foods, to the notice of the analyst, are generally those respecting incipient putrefaction, preservatives, and occasionally the presence of parasites. Smell is not a safe criterion of soundness in meat, as it is well known that slight taint may often be removed by washing the meat with solution of bisulphite, permanganate, hydrogen peroxide or other substances. If the decomposition is deep-seated or has proceeded far, it becomes obvious, but the chemist is not usually required in such cases; the following criteria may therefore be applied in doubtful cases.

Fresh meat, with the exception of certain special parts, such as the spleen, is normally slightly acid to litmus: alkalinity is usually an unfavourable sign; pickled bacon or ham has, however, an alkaline reaction. Sound meat is firm to the touch, and its surface tends to dry and not to absorb moisture. The strong reducing property of putrefying meat affords a chemical means for its detection, even in quite early stages. Nitrates are reduced to nitrites within two or three hours, and methylene blue is decolorised in a similar period. The most convenient test in the writer's experience is that of dissolved oxygen absorption. Two 5 gm. quantities of the minced lean meat are mashed with tap water at 22°–23° and transferred to 250 c.c. stoppered bottles, which are completely filled with water at this temperature (all air bubbles being carefully excluded) and incubated at 22° for two and four hours

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

respectively. At the end of these periods there is added to each one 1 c.c. of sulphuric acid, then excess of 0·1 N potassium permanganate ; after five minutes the colour is discharged by 1 c.c. of solution of oxalic acid, then is added 1 c.c. of 33 per cent. solution of manganous chloride and 1 c.c. of a mixture containing 33 per cent. of sodium hydroxide and 10 per cent. of potassium iodide. The precipitate will be practically white if all oxygen has been absorbed, or brown if there is oxygen still present in solution. If there is any putrefaction, the dissolved oxygen will all have disappeared within two hours, and if it is in the incipient stage, all will have disappeared within four hours.

In connection with the detection of artificial preservation of meat, there are several possibilities to be considered. Some are discussed in the Report of the Departmental Committee on the Use of Preservatives and Colouring Matters in Food, 1924. Treatment with formalin, as in the Linley process, is considered specially reprehensible ; other methods include the use of sulphur dioxide, either alone or mixed with eucalyptus and other substances, or of borax and boric acid ; salicylic or benzoic acids may be present in packed foods, but are not often met with in raw or cooked meat. Potassium nitrate and salt are not regarded as preservatives in this connection. For the detection of formaldehyde in meat distillation is necessary, or at least desirable ; simple extraction will only give a positive result if considerable quantities of the formaldehyde are still present, but by distillation it can be recognised even though it has in part combined with the proteins of the meat. About 50 gm. of the minced meat should be mixed with 500 c.c. of water and distilled ; the formaldehyde will be found in the first portions of the distillate: hence only about 50 c.c. need be collected. To 10 c.c. of this add 1 c.c. of milk and 20 c.c. of concentrated hydrochloric acid containing 1·5 c.c. of N nitric acid per cent. ; heat the mixture in a water bath to 45°, and keep it so for

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

half an hour; in the presence of formalin a characteristic violet colour is produced, usually within ten minutes. This test is extremely sensitive. It is not practicable to estimate with any degree of accuracy the amount of formaldehyde present or which has been used, though some idea may be gained by colorimetric comparisons based on the above method. For the detection of sulphur dioxide, starch-iodate paper may be used. Mix 20 gm. with 20 c.c. of 1 per cent. hydrochloric acid in a small flask, insert a cork holding a strip of paper which has been dipped in starch solution containing potassium iodate and dried; warm the mixture gently for ten minutes. A blue colour on the paper indicates sulphur dioxide. A quantitative method has been given on p. 103.

Boric acid may be recognised by igniting a portion of the meat with alkali and treating the ash with dilute hydrochloric acid, then drying with a piece of turmeric paper in the well-known manner; if present, boric acid may be estimated in the ash, following the procedure outlined on p. 90. A point of some importance to be considered in connection with boric acid is whether the meat has been pickled in a bath containing borax or whether it has been subsequently packed in, or sprinkled with, this substance. It has been shown that when a piece of meat or a ham is packed in a powder containing boric acid, this substance rapidly permeates the entire mass and may be detected even near the bone after about a week; hence some significance may attach to the amount of boric acid found and its distribution. A small quantity near the surface and a smaller quantity near the centre may indicate packing or sprinkling with boric acid rather than its use in the pickling fluid. It will always be found that there is much more boric acid in the lean portions than in the fat; indeed, it is probable that the acid is mainly dissolved in the water of the lean tissue.

Salicylic acid may occur in meats, but the author has

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

not met it ; benzoic acid seems likely to come into greater prominence since the Report of the Departmental Committee of 1924. The separation of either of these acids from meatstuffs is best effected by distillation, since both are volatile in steam. A quantity of the meat is acidified and distilled to a low bulk as for sulphites ; the distillate may be tested with ferric chloride for salicylic acid. The corresponding reaction for benzoic acid is not sufficiently sensitive ; hence it is best to acidify, shake out with ether, and allow the separated ether to evaporate spontaneously in a basin ; the residue may be titrated with 0·05 N sodium hydroxide and the neutral residue tested with ferric chloride, when a buff-coloured precipitate (which must be carefully differentiated from any trace of ferric hydroxide) indicates benzoic acid. As confirmation the acid may be again extracted and oxidised by hydrogen peroxide, which converts the benzoic acid into salicylic acid as described on p. 114 ; salicylic acid is easily recognised by its colour with ferric solutions in the usual way.

Among other salts which have been proposed for preserving flesh foods are fluorides, fluorborates, alum, various nitrates, chloraldehyde, and many other substances, but there is no evidence that they have any extensive application, and if need be they could be detected in much the same way as the commoner preservatives.

Nitrates are always detectable in flesh pickled in nitre ; the familiar phenol-sulphonic acid reaction may be applied to a filtered aqueous extract of the meat. To the residue obtained by evaporating, say, 10 c.c. of cold water extract, are added 2 c.c. of phenol-sulphonic acid solution in sulphuric acid ; after warming, the mixture is diluted with water, and excess of ammonia is added ; a picric acid yellow colour is given in the presence of nitrates. The method does not give quantitative results in the presence of any considerable amounts of sodium chloride.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Meat of all kinds is liable to contain various animal parasites or their cysts, and even though there is careful inspection at the slaughter-houses, some kinds, specially ham and other pig meats, are occasionally met with infected in this way. Examination of the lean meat, particularly near the bone, with the aid of a lens, usually reveals the parasites, and microscopical examination suffices for their identification. The commonest are different species of *Cysticercus*, which cause "measles" in pork; *Trichina*, which give rise to trichinosis; and *Tænia*, or tape worms. For detailed descriptions of these and other types, see Mitchell's "Flesh Foods" (C. Griffin & Co., London). When the parasites cannot be detected in a section of the flesh, they can sometimes be isolated by chemical means; these are specially useful for sausages and similar meat preparations. Fragments of the lean meat are treated with 100 c.c. of 0·5 per cent. hydrochloric acid and 5 c.c. of glycerin-pepsin, and the mixture is kept at 45°–50° for three to six hours, which suffices to dissolve the tissue and leaves the cysticerci or other parasites on the bottom like rice grains. They can then be examined microscopically. In the case of ham it is sometimes convenient to cut small pieces of the muscle tissue, wet them with acetic acid, and press them between two stout microscope slides until thin enough, and then examine them under a low power. If the question arises whether the parasites or their cysts are alive or dead, it may be answered by application of solution of hæmatoxylin or of carmine; the living organisms do not readily stain, but the tissue when dead quite readily retains the colour. Another parasite which is found in liver, and occasionally in other parts, is the liver fluke, which is a member of the group *Distomidæ* of the class *Trematodes*. Flukes are so large that they can be readily detected by the unaided eye; a full-grown fluke may be as much as 1½ inches in length, but the ova and sporocysts are of microscopic dimensions.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Sausages and Potted Meats

In addition to the examination for preservatives, putrefaction or parasites as already mentioned, it is often necessary to estimate starch or breadstuffs in sausages or potted meats, and occasionally in imported sausages to examine for the presence of horseflesh. The common types of meat are free from either carbohydrates or cellulose; hence these, if present, may be all attributed to fillers such as bread or biscuits. As is shown by Stubbs and More (*Analyst*, 1919, **44**, 125), the percentage of non-fatty solids, less the sum of proteins and ash, gives the amount of carbohydrate and cellulose material. If this amount is multiplied by 2, the approximate percentage of bread or cereal filler containing 40 per cent. of water is obtained. For the direct estimation of starch, Mayrhofer's method is still the simplest and most convenient (*Zeitsch. Unters. Nahr. Genussm.*, 1896, 331). Sixty to 80 gm. of the sausage, or less of a potted meat, are heated on the water bath with 8 per cent. solution of potassium hydroxide in strong alcohol (96 per cent. by volume) until it is obvious that all meat substance has dissolved; then the mixture is diluted with warm alcohol and filtered on a Buchner funnel, and the residue washed free from alkali. The crude starch is suspended in 5 per cent. acetic acid, and made up to a definite volume; an aliquot part is taken and the starch precipitated in a flocculent form by the addition of alcohol. The precipitate is collected on a tared filter, washed, dried and weighed. When using acetic acid in the manner described, it is not necessary to ignite and deduct the weight of the ash, as it will be negligible. In view of the nature of the material in sausages and meat paste and the uncertainty as to the amount of water present in the original filler, refinements such as the polarimetric or inversion methods for the estimation of the separated starch are superfluous, and direct weighing on a considerable quantity of sample is preferable.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Many reactions have been proposed for the detection of horseflesh in sausages and meat products generally. These mostly depend on the recognition or estimation of glycogen, which is a carbohydrate present in the liver of most animals, but only to a small extent in other parts of their flesh, except in the case of the horse. Further investigation by various chemists has shown that it is not safe to conclude the presence of horseflesh unless the glycogen content is upwards of 2 per cent. on the dry matter, and as this amount is not always present in raw horse-meat itself, the test is of limited value. For a summary of results of tests on different meats, see Mitchell (*loc. cit.*, p. 211). Another test of limited value, but useful for confirmation, is that of Ehrlich, who shows that when horse-meat is treated with formalin it develops an intense and characteristic smell, suggestive of roast goose, within forty-eight hours ; this smell is not given by any other meat. The only really specific test is a biological one, which, unfortunately, is not always readily performed by the chemist, owing to the difficulty of obtaining a supply of the appropriate serum. The serum is obtained by injecting fresh filtered horse serum into a rabbit ; after some days blood is withdrawn from the rabbit and a dilute solution of its serum in physiological salt solution is prepared. This has the property of precipitating an extract from meat containing horseflesh, but not extracts from other flesh (Fiehe, *Zeitsch. Unters. Nahr. Genussm.*, 1907, **13**, 744).

Detection and Estimation of Glycogen.—This carbohydrate forms a characteristic wine-red colour with solution of iodine. The reaction may be applied by boiling 50 gm. of the meat with 200 c.c. of water for an hour, then cooling and adding enough dilute nitric acid to reduce the colour, and then filtering ; to the filtrate is added a layer of iodine solution, which gives a red ring at the point of contact in the presence of glycogen. It has been suggested that the test so carried out will reveal the presence of 5 per cent. of horseflesh, but this is improbable. For the estimation

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

of glycogen, Piettre's method is to boil 25 gm. of the minced meat with 80 c.c. of 10 per cent. alcoholic potassium hydroxide solution until all the tissue is dissolved; then the insoluble residue is filtered off and washed with acidified alcohol until free from alkali; it is then dissolved by heat in water made just alkaline; an equal volume of strong alcohol is added to precipitate the starch, which is filtered off and washed with 50 per cent. alcohol; the filtrate is evaporated to low bulk, and the glycogen is precipitated by adding strong alcohol, collected, dried and weighed. Obviously the process is not susceptible of great accuracy. The following amounts of glycogen are reported by Bujard:—

	Water.	Glycogen.	Glycogen on dried substance.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Horseflesh . .	61·83–72·90	0·174–1·366	0·64–4·62
Beef . . .	73·62	0·206	0·74
Beef . . .	75·55	0·018	0·07
Veal . . .	76·12	0·346	1·44
Veal . . .	74·47	0·066	0·25
Pork . . .	54·0–66·3	Traces	Traces
Horse sausages:			
Red sausage .	70·04	0·504	1·68
Liver sausage .	67·00	1·762	5·34
Salami sausage .	33·00	0·034	0·05

Corroboration of the presence of horseflesh may sometimes be obtained by examination of the fat, which may be extracted by solvents in the ordinary way. Horse-fat crystallises from ether in tufts resembling beefstearin, also it has a higher iodine value (80–95) than other fats such as those of pork, veal, beef and mutton, but as the iodine values of these are so variable and are sometimes rather high, the method is uncertain, specially in cases of admixture.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Meat and Fish Pastes or Potted Meats in jars or tins are widely sold and frequently come under suspicion as the cause of cases of outbreaks of food poisoning. They can be analysed with respect to their components in terms of water, ash, protein, fat, carbohydrates and crude fibre in the ordinary way, but it is not usually possible to decide what kinds or particular quantities of fish and flesh have been incorporated. Bread or other farinaceous filler is indicated by the estimation of starch as already described for sausages. Putrefaction, if not obvious, can be detected by the oxygen absorption test (p. 207), and the reaction to litmus should be noted, as an alkaline reaction is unfavourable. Tin, preservatives, and artificial colouring matters should be searched for and arsenic estimated. The commonest colouring matter in such preparations is Armenian bole, a variety of iron oxide; this is sometimes heavily contaminated with arsenic. If any trace of arsenic is found it may probably be due to the use of a mineral pigment, but the following quantities of arsenic have been found by the writer in fresh fish (*Analyst*, 1925, **50**, 3), so that the possibility of traces of arsenic being due to such fish must be borne in mind:—

	As_4O_6. Mgm. per 100 gm.		As_4O_6. Mgm. per 100 gm.
Whiting . .	0·04	Haddock . .	0·06
Plaice .	0·14–0·30	Brill . .	0·03
Sole . .	0·03	Mackerel . .	0·05
Hake . .	0·03	Halibut . .	0·03
Cod. . .	0·05	Turbot . .	0·05
John Dory .	0·01	Herring . .	0·03

Cases of suspected food poisoning generally call for bacteriological examination; and this should, if possible, be supplemented by physiological tests on animals. The first step is to macerate a small quantity of the paste with sterile water, then plate out the suspension on gelatine and agar plates for incubation aerobically and anaerobically at 22° and at 37°, and further quantities on special

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

McConkey agar for the detection of *B. Coli* and its allies. Further portions are used for inoculating peptone water, litmus bile-salt peptone tubes and neutral litmus-milk tubes for the detection of *B. Coli* and *B. Enteritidis* in the manner described in the usual text-books of bacteriology. For the separation and identification of the various forms of bacteria reference must be made to such text-books. A procedure not always possible, but most valuable to the chemist, is the feeding of rats on portions of the suspected food ; captive rats are generally very susceptible to food poisons, and if they fall ill or die, the cultivation of the microbe from the corpse is the surest means of its identification. It may happen that no live pathogenic bacteria are present in the food, yet it may be intensely toxic by reason of the presence of poisonous toxins produced by them before sterilisation.

When the ill-effects of the food are due to bacteria or their toxins it is generally quite useless to examine other samples from the same batch of material ; many cases are on record where only one pot out of a batch of several thousands has been found to be infected or poisonous.

Meat Extracts

The composition of commercial meat extracts has undergone some little change in recent years by reason of the increased utilisation of those parts of the animal which were formerly discarded. The general character of the leading brands seems to be similar so far as analysis discloses ; they are prepared by extracting the minced defatted meat with hot water, subsequently evaporating off the water and skimming off any fat. The concentration is usually carried out in vacuum pans. Additions which the analyst may have to trace include that of gelatin and of yeast extract ; the latter is sharply differentiated from meat extract by the absence of creatine or creatinine. For commercial purposes a partial analysis showing water, organic matter soluble in 80 per cent. alcohol, organic

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

matter insoluble in 80 per cent. alcohol, inorganic matter, and creatine or creatinine, is often required, and suffices to show the quality of the extract and the presence, if any, of added yeast extract.

Traces of copper sometimes amounting to 50 or even 100 parts per million are not infrequently present in meat extracts. This metal should therefore be searched for and estimated ; the method given for copper in vegetables is suitable for the determination, except that, as the ash is high, a much smaller quantity, say 5 gm., should be taken for the test (p. 106).

The quantitative separation of creatine from creatinine is of doubtful value because the creatine of meat loses water during evaporation and forms the anhydride creatinine, which latter tends to recombine with water during storage. The partial analysis of some recent samples of genuine meat extract is as under :—

	1.	2.	3.	4.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Water	16·51	18·34	19·60	15·78
Organic matter soluble in 80 per cent. alcohol . .	40·95	37·63	43·46	47·52
Organic matter insoluble .	18·23	20·86	12·15	12·83
Mineral matter . . .	24·31	23·17	24·79	22·87
including NaCl . .	3·43	3·76	5·56	4·32
and P_2O_5 . . .	6·58	7·14	7·32	7·10
Creatine and creatinine .	9·5	9·5	11·0	11·0

A sample of yeast extract, somewhat highly salted, examined in the same way, showed :—

	Per cent.
Water	12·45
Organic matter soluble . .	34·70
Organic matter insoluble .	12·20
Mineral matter . . .	40·68
Salt	38·51
Creatine and creatinine . .	*Nil*
Total nitrogen . . .	7·33

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

On a whole beef extract it will be found that the total creatine and creatinine does not fall below 11 per cent. when calculated on the dry matter ; if the amount present is materially lower than this, it is probable that some yeast extract is present. It is, however, necessary to bear in mind that extracts made wholly or largely from other parts or organs of the body may contain much less than this ; see, for example, the results given by Emery and Henley (*J. Agric. Res.*, 1919, **17**, 1), showing the composition of extracts prepared from livers, hearts, spleens and other parts which were formerly considered as waste.

There exists no official standard for meat extract in this country, but a definition has been suggested by the A.O.A.C. : "Meat extract is the product obtained by extracting fresh meat with boiling water and concentrating the liquid by evaporation after removal of the fat. It contains at least 75 per cent. of total solid matter, of which not more than 27 per cent. is ash, and not over 12 per cent. sodium chloride. The fat should not exceed 0·6 per cent. and the nitrogen be not less than 8 per cent. The nitrogenous compounds contain not less than 40 per cent. of meat bases and not less than 10 per cent. of creatine and creatinine."

The methods involved in the partial analysis given above are simple. For the estimation of water, 20 c.c. of a solution of 10 gm. in 100 c.c. are evaporated in a tared platinum basin containing some ignited sand and dried at 100° to constant weight. The ash is determined on another 20 c.c. portion : it is ignited at as low a temperature as possible to avoid loss of sodium chloride ; the salt and phosphoric acid may be determined on the ash in the ordinary way. For the alcohol extract, to 10 c.c. of the 10 per cent. solution are added 50 c.c. of alcohol of sp. gr. 0·823, and the mixture is allowed to stand overnight at 16°–18° ; then the alcohol extract is poured off into a tared dish and gently evaporated ; the residue is re-extracted twice with 80 per cent. alcohol, being shaken and allowed

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

to settle before pouring off the extracts. The total soluble matter is dried for five to six hours in the oven at 100° and weighed, then gently ignited; the loss in weight gives the organic matter soluble in 80 per cent. alcohol.

Creatine and creatinine are estimated by a modification of Folin's method. To 10 c.c. of 10 per cent. solution are added 30 c.c. of N hydrochloric acid and 60 c.c. of water; the mixture is heated in a 100 c.c. flask in a boiling water bath for fully four hours, then is cooled and the volume adjusted to 100 c.c. In this way all the creatine is converted into creatinine. Fifty milligrams of creatine ($H_2N.C(NH)\,N\,CH_3.CH_2.CO_2H,H_2O$) in hydrochloric acid solution are treated in exactly the same manner and diluted to 100 c.c. Then 10 c.c. of the treated meat extract and a similar volume of the standard creatine solution are taken for comparison; to each are added 30 c.c. of saturated picric acid solution and 15 c.c. of 10 per cent. solution of sodium hydroxide. It is essential that pure picric acid be used. After standing for five minutes the solutions are diluted to 500 c.c., and the colours are matched in any convenient colorimeter; the proportion of creatinine in the extract is then easily calculated. Instead of converting the creatine as above, a standard solution of potassium dichromate may be used; a column 8 mm. high of solution containing 24·56 gm. per litre corresponds in colour with that of 10 mgm. of creatine in 500 c.c. of liquid.

Molisch's reaction is a useful test for application to a meat extract, since it readily shows the presence of carbohydrates. These occur naturally only in extracts prepared from livers or horse flesh; otherwise a positive result indicates added starch or sugars. The test is applied as follows (Emery and Henley, *loc. cit.*): 1 c.c. of the 10 per cent. solution is placed in a stoppered 25 c.c. cylinder, and to it are added gently down the side 9 c.c. of sulphuric acid, followed by 6–10 drops of 20 per cent. alcoholic solution of α-naphthol. The tube is stoppered and shaken, then

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

allowed to stand ; an intense reddish-purple colour rapidly develops in the presence of carbohydrates. When a positive reaction is obtained, starch should be specially searched for unless the low total nitrogen, low creatinine and low meat-base nitrogen indicate the presence of a quantity of liver extract.

When a more elaborate analysis of meat extract is required, the following additional estimations may be made : total nitrogen and nitrogen as—(1) readily coagulated albumin and fibrine ; (2) soluble albumin ; (3) albumoses and peptones ; (4) gelatin ; (5) meat-base nitrogen. The last-named is the total nitrogen less the sum of (1), (2), (3) and (4) ; it therefore includes creatine and creatinine unless they are expressly excluded. Two well-known brands of meat extract gave the following figures :—

	Per cent.	Per cent.
Water	18·34	17·90
Organic matter (soluble in 80% alcohol)	37·63	45·30
Organic matter (insoluble ,, ,,)	20·86	13·65
Mineral matter	23·17	23·15
Total nitrogen	9·25	8·56
N as fibrine and albumin	0·21	0·18
N as soluble albumin	0·15	0·23
N as albumoses and peptones	1·60	1·32
N as gelatin	0·15	0·45
N as meat bases	7·14	6·38
Creatine and creatinine	9·50	10·50

For the estimation of the nitrogen in these various forms it is convenient to work on a 10 per cent. solution ; then the total nitrogen is determined on 10 c.c. or 15 c.c., and (1) the readily coagulated albumin and fibrine by diluting 25 c.c. to 100 c.c. and allowing it to settle overnight, then filtering and determining the nitrogen on the washed insoluble matter. The soluble albumin (2) in the filtrate

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

is precipitated by boiling for five minutes with 5 per cent. of acetic acid, then collecting the coagulated albumin and making the usual Kjeldahl determination on the coagulum. Albumoses and peptones (3) are estimated with the gelatin by acidifying 50 c.c. of the original solution with an equal volume of 10 per cent. sulphuric acid and precipitating with an excess of phospho-tungstic acid, and filtering after allowing the precipitate to settle. The nitrogen is determined as before. To estimate the gelatin (4), 25 c.c. are diluted with 250 c.c. of alcohol (96 per cent.); after standing overnight the supernatant liquor is poured off, and the insoluble gelatin is washed with 10 per cent. cold alcohol at a temperature not higher than 5° until the washings are free from colour; the nitrogen, as gelatin, is deducted from that found as albumoses, peptones and gelatin together. An alternative method for albumoses and peptones plus gelatin is to acidify 50 c.c. of the solution with dilute hydrochloric acid (5 c.c.) and add a considerable excess of bromine water; the precipitate contains these three substances; is most conveniently separated by centri-fuging and is washed with bromine water in the same way. The remaining nitrogen, after deducting that present as fibrine and readily coagulated albumin, soluble albumin, albumoses, peptones and gelatin, is reckoned as meat-base nitrogen; this figure includes creatine and creatinine, or these may be deducted and so stated.

Considerable difference of opinion exists as to the proper factors by which to multiply the nitrogen deter-mined in the above fractions. As the true factors are not known some have advocated the arbitrary factor of 6·25 for all, on the ground of general convenience, although it does not pretend to accuracy. Others prefer different factors for each class, based on the best avail-able data; these have the merit of some attempt at accuracy, but there is the difficulty that it introduces a want of uniformity. It seems the best plan at present

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

to determine nitrogen and leave it as nitrogen ; if any factor is used it should be stated. For a discussion of this subject, see *Analyst*, 1915, **40**, 310.

Gelatin

Although the value of gelatin as a food is doubtful, it enters into the make-up of many articles, and hence it has to be examined from the point of view of purity ; it differs from glue only in the matter of purity. It is usually prepared from selected parts of the connective tissue, skin, hoofs, etc., of animals. Chittenden gives the following analyses showing the ultimate composition of gelatin :—

	1.	2.
Carbon	50·12	50·00
Hydrogen	6·68	6·52
Nitrogen	17·84	17·88
Sulphur	0·32	0·23
Oxygen	25·10	25·35
Ash	0·32	0·36
	100·38	100·34

When the total nitrogen is determined the appropriate factor is N × 5·55 = gelatin. Tannin solution and platinum salts precipitate gelatin, but iron, aluminium lead, copper and gold salts do not. It is soluble in acetic acid but not in alcohol or in ether. The British Pharmacopœia fixes the limit of ash at 2 per cent., though some consider this figure too high, suggesting a maximum of 1·5 per cent. ; it is usually found that the ash in best gelatin is not much over 1 per cent. A full examination of gelatin should include the estimation of ash, fat, sulphur dioxide, acidity, arsenic, lead, copper, zinc and iron. The U.S.A. food laws have fixed the following limits for gelatin in that country : arsenic, 1·4 ; sulphur

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

dioxide, 350 ; lead, 50 ; zinc, 100 ; copper, 30 parts per million. According to Cattelain (*J. Pharm. Chim.*, 1924, **49**, 444) the acidity as hydrochloric acid should not exceed 1·5 per cent., and the iron as Fe_2O_3 should not constitute more than 2 per cent. of the total ash. Trotman and Sutton (*Analyst*, 1924, **49**, 271) give a critical account of methods for the estimation of some of the impurities mentioned above.

The ash of gelatin is estimated by direct incineration, preferably in a large platinum basin. The determination of fat is more important from a photographic point of view than as connected with foodstuffs ; direct extraction in a Soxhlet does not yield satisfactory results, because the amount of fat is small and it is difficult to divide the gelatin into sufficiently fine particles for complete extraction. A better method is to destroy about 25 gm. of the sample by digestion with hydrochloric acid and water (1 : 1), then cool and extract three times with ether in a separating funnel ; the mixed ether extracts are washed free from acid, then evaporated in a tared flask and the residual fat dried and weighed. In order to remove any trace of non-fatty matter, the crude fat may be dissolved in dry petroleum and poured into another flask and the weight of non-fatty residue subtracted from that of the fat originally weighed.

The acidity of gelatin is titrated directly with the use of phenophthalein as indicator ; it is calculated as hydrochloric acid.

For the estimation of arsenic, complete destruction of the organic matter is necessary ; this may be effected by the wet combustion method (p. 67) or by ignition with excess of pure calcium oxide. The solution thus obtained is tested by the Gutzeit or Marsh-Berzelius method.

Sulphur dioxide is separated from gelatin by steam distillation into bromine water exactly as described on p. 103. Trotman and Sutton (*loc. cit.*) point out that discrepancies may occur through want of uniformity in

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

determining (*a*) free sulphur dioxide, and (*b*) total sulphur dioxide after treatment with acid.

As is shown by Jamieson (*J. Ind. Eng. Chem.*, 1919, **11**, 323) it is not accurate to estimate the heavy metals after ignition. Twenty to fifty grams of the sample are heated on the water bath with 100 c.c. of water and 15–30 c.c. of hydrochloric acid ; when all is dissolved the solution is cooled a little, made just alkaline with ammonia, and saturated with hydrogen sulphide. The precipitated sulphides are coagulated by heating in boiling water, collected on a Gooch filter, washed with hydrogen sulphide water, then dissolved in nitric acid, and treated with 10 c.c. of sulphuric acid until all nitric acid is expelled in the ordinary way for separation of lead sulphate. Instead of filtering off and weighing so small a quantity of lead sulphate Trotman and Sutton dissolve it in ammonium acetate solution and estimate it colorimetrically. Copper is precipitated in the filtrate from the lead by hydrogen sulphide, dissolved in a minimum quantity of nitric acid and estimated colorimetrically as ferrocyanide. As copper ferrocyanide in the presence of free nitric acid gives a peculiar reddish tint differing from that of a standard copper solution, excess of ammonium acetate should be added before the ferrocyanide. The filtrate from the copper is boiled free from hydrogen sulphide, then made alkaline with ammonia to remove the iron and aluminium, which may be estimated in the usual way if necessary, and the zinc precipitated by hydrogen sulphide in alkaline solution ; the zinc sulphide is collected on a Gooch crucible, washed with 2 per cent. solution of ammonium thiocyanate, ignited, and weighed as zinc oxide.

Isinglass

Isinglass is the dried swimming bladder of fish. It contains from 66–88 per cent. of gelatin, with 13–20 per cent. of moisture, and up to 1·5 per cent. of fat. The ash should not exceed 1 per cent. Moisture and ash are

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

estimated in the usual way and fat either by direct extraction in a Soxhlet extractor or, better, by destroying the glutin with hydrochloric acid and shaking out with ether as described under gelatin. The total soluble matter should be determined by soaking 10 gm. with 500 c.c. of water, then boiling until the frothing subsides to a great extent ; the clear liquor is run off into a litre flask, the residue boiled again with a further quantity of water, and the solution poured off into the litre flask. This process is repeated three or four times ; then the solution is cooled and made up to the mark and filtered, if necessary. Fifty cubic centimetres of the clear liquor are evaporated and the residue weighed. The difference between the sum of moisture, fat, soluble and insoluble matter is taken as collagen ; this includes the gelatin, which may be estimated by evaporating 500 c.c. of the above solution to about 50 c.c. and precipitating the gelatin therein by the addition, while still hot, of 250 c.c. of alcohol ; the precipitate is allowed to stand overnight and is then filtered off, washed with alcohol, dried and weighed. Starch is occasionally present in artificial isinglass ; it is readily detectable by iodine. Impurities are determined as described under gelatin.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

CHAPTER IX

MILK, CREAM, CONDENSED MILK, DRIED MILK, INFANT FOODS, CASEIN

Few articles of diet have been so much studied as milk, so that a vast amount of data is available concerning normal cow's milk and that of other mammals. The following constituents besides water have been described: fat, which consists of the mixed glycerides of stearic, oleic, lauric, palmitic and lower fatty acids, principally butyric, capric and caproic acids; proteins, which include casein, lactalbumin, globulin and possibly small amounts of others; carbohydrates, including mainly lactose; the organic acids are lactic, citric and acetic acids, the latter being in very small quantity. Other organic substances present include urea, lecithin, creatinine, hypoxanthine, alcohol, lactochrome and a variety of enzymes, reductases and oxydases. The mineral constituents include hydrochloric, phosphoric and sulphuric acids combined with sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium and iron. The following physical properties are those of average cow's milk:—

Specific gravity (at 15·5°) .	1·032
Refractive index (at 20°) .	1·348
Freezing point . . .	−0·554°
Specific heat . . .	0·96
Electrical conductivity: K_{15} .	0·0041 [1]

The average composition of the milk of the cow and some other mammals, according to Richmond, is:—

[1] Coste and Shelbourne, *Analyst*, 1919, **44**, 159.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

	Cow.	Goat.	Woman.	Sheep.	Mare.	Ass.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Water .	87·25	86·04	88·20	81·31	89·80	90·12
Fat . .	3·75	4·63	3·30	6·86	1·17	1·26
Lactose .	4·75	4·22	6·80	5·23	6·89	6·50
Casein .	3·00	3·49	1·00	4·62	1·84	1·32
Albumin .	0·40	0·86	0·50	1·00		0·34
Ash . .	0·75	0·76	0·20	0·98	0·30	0·46

The difference in the milk of various mammals is not confined merely to the quantities as indicated in the table, but there are important differences in the proteins actually present and in the enzymes.

A few days before and after parturition a liquid—colostrum—is secreted which differs materially from normal milk, but which gradually changes in composition towards the normal, which is reached in about four days. Colostrum contains a large quantity of albumin, and under the microscope exhibits characteristic large compound granular cells.

Cow's milk is acid to phenolphthalein, but amphoteric to litmus by reason of the phosphates present; it is alkaline to methyl-orange. Human milk is alkaline to litmus. On keeping in air milk gradually becomes more acid by the activity of the micro-organisms present, and when the acidity amounts to about 1 per cent. in the cold, curdling takes place; at higher temperatures this change takes place with a much lower concentration of acid. Milk which has been collected under strictly aseptic conditions and kept in a cool place will remain sweet for three weeks or even more, without either preservative or pasteurising.

Apart from pathological conditions producing abnormal milk, there are a number of factors which affect its composition; these must be taken into account in considering the results of analyses. Large variations, specially in the fat content, are given by the different breeds of cows,

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

as is shown in the table of results due to Vieth and others :—

Breed.	Average total solids. Per cent.	Fat. Per cent.	Solids-not-fat. Per cent.
Dairy Shorthorn	12·90	4·03	8·87
Jersey	14·89	5·66	9·23
Kerry	13·70	4·72	8·98
Red Polled	13·22	4·34	8·88
Sussex	14·18	4·87	9·31
Welsh	14·15	4·91	9·24
Ayrshire	13·46	4·24	9·22
Frisian	11·50	3·00	8·50
Devon	13·77	5·07	8·70

It has also been noted that the average diameter of the fat globules varies in the different breeds.

The period of lactation has a fairly regular effect on the milk; the total solids, fat and solids-not-fat fall rapidly in the second month, and then steadily rise until the ninth or tenth month, after which there is a general diminution as the lactation ceases. A point of importance in this connection is that with cows far advanced in lactation the proportion of volatile fatty acids in the fat diminishes, and may, in extreme cases, so affect the Reichert-Meissl value of the butter prepared therefrom as to give rise to suspicion if the facts are unknown. The time of year also has its influence ; milk tends to be poorest in summer and richest in autumn, as will be seen from the table below, which shows the mean composition of milk delivered from a number of farms supplying a condensary. While this may in part be due to the changes in diet as the cows go into stalls or out to grass, diet alone is not a sufficient explanation ; if there is an adequate diet in respect of the quantity of fat and proteins, the milk is not largely influenced by the food, with the important exception that the flavour of the fat may be influenced by the

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

fats of the food, as it appears that, broadly speaking, the fat from the food passes unchanged into the milk. Thus the fat from cows fed largely on cotton cake may give a cotton-seed oil reaction with Halphen's reagent.

MEAN MONTHLY VARIATIONS

	Fat. Per cent.	Solids-not-fat. Per cent.
January	3·63	8·84
February	3·65	8·84
March	3·56	8·80
April	3·56	8·80
May	3·60	8·82
June	3·54	8·80
July	3·62	8·75
August	3·68	8·74
September	3·75	8·75
October	3·84	8·85
November	3·88	8·90
December	3·78	8·91

Although there is evidence that the secretion of milk is a continuous process and no one constituent is secreted before another, it does appear that some separation or rising of cream may take place in the udder, for it is a well-known fact that the first runnings or "fore milk" are low in fat, whereas the last runnings or "strippings" are very high. In view of this fact, if a cow be imperfectly milked or if, say, half the milk be drawn off and a calf allowed to take the remainder, the milk so gathered may, and probably will, be seriously deficient in fat. The milk in the four quarters of the udder often shows quite important differences, but no regularity in this has been established; sometimes it is one quarter which is poorest and sometimes another.

It is common experience that evening milk is richer in fat than that drawn in the morning from the same animal.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

This is a regular phenomenon traceable to the interval between the milkings. If the period were twelve hours in each case, the milk would be of similar composition, but in general the period from evening to morning is fourteen or fifteen hours and that from morning to evening only nine or ten hours. The percentage of fat is approximately in inverse proportion to the interval between the milkings, so nearly so that Collins (*Proc. Durham Phil. Soc.*, 1911, 1) worked out a formula $E - M = \frac{e - m}{4} - 0{\cdot}2$, where E and M are fat percentages in the evening and morning milk, and e and m are the times in hours between the evening and morning and morning and evening milkings respectively. It has also to be recognised that the milk of individual cows may fluctuate much in quality and quantity from day to day, but these fluctuations are largely eliminated in practice if the milk is from a mixed herd. Excitement, sexual or otherwise, worry by dogs or insects, distasteful food or physical discomfort will cause an adverse change in the quality or quantity of milk.

Milk Standards.—Acting in exercise of the power conferred by Section 4 of the Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1899, the Board of Agriculture, in the Sale of Milk Regulations, 1901, prescribed that where a sample of milk (not being sold as skimmed, separated or condensed milk) contains less than 3 per cent. of milk fat it shall be presumed, until the contrary is proved, that the milk is not genuine by reason of the abstraction therefrom of milk fat or the addition thereto of water. Also, it is prescribed that where a sample contains less than 8·5 per cent. of milk solids other than milk fat it shall be presumed, until the contrary is proved, that the milk is not genuine by reason of the abstraction therefrom of milk solids other than fat or the addition thereto of water. For skimmed or separated milk the Sale of Milk Regulations, 1912, prescribe a standard of not less than 8·7 per cent. of milk solids other than milk fat ; below this the skimmed or

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

separated milk is presumed not to be genuine until the contrary is proved.

The Public Health (Milk and Cream) Regulations, 1912, entirely prohibit the addition of any preservative or thickening substance to milk, and the Milk and Dairies (Consolidation) Act, 1915, prohibits the addition of any colouring matter.

The Milk (Special Designations) Order, 1922, embodies regulations made by the Minister of Health under Section 3 of the Milk and Dairies (Amendment) Act, 1922, and prescribes standards for "Certified," "Grade A (Tuberculin tested)," "Grade A" and "Pasteurised" milks which are sold under licence. "Certified" milk shall be found not to contain :—

(*a*) More than 30,000 bacteria per cubic centimetre, nor
(*b*) Any *B. coli* in 0·1 c.c.,

and shall not at any stage be treated by heat.

"Grade A (Tuberculin tested)" milk is the product of tuberculin tested cows produced under prescribed conditions, and which conforms to the specification for "Grade A" milk, which is as under. "Grade A" milk shall be found on examination not to contain :—

(*a*) More than 200,000 bacteria per cubic centimetre, nor
(*b*) Any *B. coli* in 0·01 c.c.,

and the milk shall not at any stage be treated by heat unless a licence to sell it as "Pasteurised" has been granted.

"Pasteurised" milk is milk which has been retained at a temperature of not less than 140° F. nor more than 150° F. for at least half an hour and immediately cooled to a temperature of not more than 55° F. The milk shall not be heated more than once, and at any time before delivery to the consumer shall be found not to contain :—

(*a*) More than 30,000 bacteria per cubic centimetre, nor
(*b*) Any *B. coli* in 0·1 c.c.

Analysis of Milk.—The preliminary examination of milk includes the determination of specific gravity, total solids,

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

and fat; other determinations frequently required are those of casein and albumin, lactose, acidity, ash, tests for cleanliness, dyestuffs, preservatives, pasteurisation, and a bacteriological examination, and less common estimations which are sometimes desirable are those of alcohol, ammonia, aldehydes, lecithins, urea, volatile acids (acetic), fixed acidity, and an analysis of the ash.

The specific gravity should be taken at 15·5° by a pyknometer or Sprengel tube fitted with glass end caps. A lactometer may be used when a number of samples have to be examined; the reading must be corrected for temperature. The results so obtained are not so accurate as with the pyknometer. The temperature correction, between 50° F. and 70° F., is approximately − 0·11 for each 1° F. below 60° and + 0·11 for each degree above 60° F. Thus, if the specific gravity observed at 65° F. is 32·5° (*i.e.*, 1·0325), the true specific gravity at 60° F. will be 32·5° + (5 × 0·11) = 33·1° or 1·0331. If the temperature is much above or below 60° F., it is better to bring it to 60° F. rather than apply corrections, since these are only accurate over a small range.

A curious change in specific gravity, named, after its discoverer, Recknagel's phenomenon, may be remarked. The specific gravity of milk taken an hour or so after milking (when all air bubbles have disappeared) is lower than that observed subsequently. During the first twelve hours after milking there may be a rise of as much as 0·0013 in the observed specific gravity. Conflicting statements as to the reason for this change have been put forward.

For the determination of total solids, a quantity of about 5 gm. should be weighed accurately into a tared flat-bottomed basin and dried on the water bath for three hours, then in the oven at 100° until constant weight is obtained; if the oven be really at 100° and not 96° as is often the case, there will be no further loss in weight after two hours, five hours in all. There are various

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

devices for accelerating the drying, but these are not recommended on samples on which the utmost accuracy is desired. By means of the Mojonnier tester total solids and fat are determinable with approximate accuracy in about half an hour. Revis (*Analyst*, 1907, **32**, 284), by adding 1 c.c. of acetone to 2·5 c.c. of milk and evaporating on the water bath, then drying in the oven, obtains results in two hours. The total solids are approximately determinable by calculation or by Richmond's slide rule from the specific gravity and fat content, thus : $T = 0{\cdot}25G + 1{\cdot}2F + 0{\cdot}14$, where G is the specific gravity in lactometer degrees. Richmond has devised a slide rule obtainable from the usual dealers, by which this and most other milk calculations can be rapidly made ; for an exposition of this, see *Analyst*, 1920, **45**, 218.

It is convenient to determine the ash after weighing the total solids. It is essential that it be not heated to redness, or there will be loss of chloride ; if the solids are well spread over the bottom of the dish the ash can be burned white over an Argand burner in quite a short time, According to Fleischmann the ash of normal milk is composed of :—

K_2O	24·5	per cent.
Na_2O	11·0	,,
CaO	22·5	,,
MgO	2·6	,,
Fe_2O_3	0·3	,,
P_2O_5	26·5	,,
SO_3	1·0	,,
Cl	15·6	,,

From this falls to be deducted the oxygen equivalent to the chlorine.

It will be noted that there is no carbonate present ; more than a minute trace of such found in the ash suggests a preservative such as sodium benzoate or carbonate, which would obviously cause the percentage of ash to be high.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

There are several methods available for a rapid and approximate estimation of fat which are suitable for the routine examination of samples. Such are the Gerber process, the sinacid and sal methods (*cf.* Golding, *Analyst*, 1911, **36**, 203), which avoid the use of sulphuric acid, and the Mojonnier method. Of these it will be sufficient to describe briefly the Gerber process. The others are dealt with at length in the catalogues of the various makers of the apparatus. Gerber's process is capable of a limit of accuracy of about ± 0·05 per cent. in careful hands and using butyrometers which have been accurately standardised. For a discussion of the sources of error see Day and Grimes (*Analyst*, 1918, **43**, 123). When fresh sets of butyrometers are brought into use it is essential to check their calibration ; for this purpose it is simple to determine the fat gravimetrically in a sample of milk, then determine it in the new butyrometer tubes, and reject any which, after a duplicate test, fall outside the limits of ± 0·1 per cent. For a more elaborate method of testing the bottles, see Smith (*Analyst*, 1923, **48**, 477) and Day and Grimes (*loc. cit.*). For the estimation of the fat 10 c.c. of 90 per cent. sulphuric acid (sp. gr. 1·820–1·825) are pipetted into the butyrometer tube, followed by 11 c.c. of the milk, then by 1 c.c. of amyl alcohol (sp. gr. 0·815). The tubes are now closed with the rubber corks, the contents are well mixed, then they are centrifuged at 1,000 revolutions per minute for five minutes. The tubes are now placed in water at 65° C. for a few minutes, and the percentage of fat is read off. Some tubes are made to operate on half the above quantities.

McQuerney and Troy (Abstract, *Analyst*, 1921, **46**, 50) show that modification of this process is needed in order to obtain accurate results on skimmed milk. When a large number of samples has to be dealt with it is convenient to have an automatic measuring device for delivering the acid and alcohol, such as those supplied by the makers of the Gerber apparatus.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

For the more exact determination of fat, several good methods are available. Of these the most important are the Gottlieb method, the modified Werner-Schmidt method, and, because of its historic value as the official process adopted by the Society of Public Analysts in 1886, the Adams method. The best method is the Gottlieb, but it requires careful adherence to the prescribed conditions. Ten cubic centimetres of the milk are pipetted into a tall narrow cylinder (the variety shown in the figure is most convenient), 1·5 c.c. of solution of ammonia (sp. gr. 0·880) are added, the mixture is shaken, then 10 c.c. of alcohol (96 per cent.) are added, and the mixture is again shaken. Then 25 c.c. of ordinary methylated ether are added, the tube is corked and shaken vigorously for a full minute, this is followed by 25 c.c. of petroleum-ether, and the whole shaken for another minute. When the separation is complete the ethereal solution is run off by means of the side tap into a tared flask, and the residue is extracted again with the use of 12·5 c.c. of ether, then 12·5 c.c. of petroleum ether as before. A third extraction is desirable; this may conveniently be made with the mixed solvent recovered from previous operations. The mixed ethers are distilled off and the fat is weighed, then it is dissolved out by dry petroleum ether, and the weight of any residue left in the flask is deducted. This correction should not be neglected in any of the three methods.

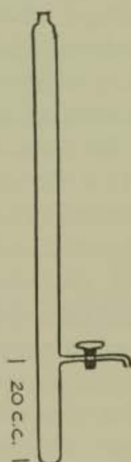


Fig. 35.

For the Werner-Schmidt method 10 c.c. of milk are weighed or measured into a tube of capacity 50 c.c., and 10 c.c of hydrochloric acid are added. The mixture is heated in boiling water until all casein is apparently dissolved—at this stage the mixture is of a violet or brown colour. Then the tube is cooled, 30 c.c. of ether are added,

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

the tube is corked and well shaken. When the liquids have separated the upper layer is blown off into a tared flask by means of a wash-bottle fitting in which the syphon tube is slightly turned up at the lower end to avoid disturbing the lower layer. The extraction is repeated three times and the mixed ether extracts are evaporated; the fat is weighed and re-extracted to allow for the weight of the trace of non-fatty residue which invariably appears with the fat. Important points are that the preliminary heating should not be carried too far or caramel will be formed which will be partly dissolved by the wet ether, and that the ether be allowed to separate completely so that it may be free from a watery turbidity. This method has the advantage of being readily applicable to curdled or sour milk.

In Adams' method (*cf. Analyst*, 1885, **10**, 46; 1886, **11**, 71) 5 c.c. of the milk are spread in a film by means of a pipette on one side of a strip of special fat-free thick filter paper, 22 × 2½ inches; this is suspended by means of a pin, and when the milk is nearly dry the coil is rolled up and tied with cotton, then it is transferred to the water oven to dry; after this it is thoroughly extracted with dry ether or petroleum-ether in a Soxhlet tube for at least four hours. The fat, after weighing, should be dissolved out and the weight of any residue deducted. Adams' method is not readily applicable to badly soured milk or to homogenised milk; samples which are curdled may often be rendered sufficiently homogeneous by the addition of a few drops of ammonia (0·880).

For Food and Drugs Act purposes the determination of specific gravity, total solids (weighed), fat and ash are usually sufficient, but it not infrequently happens that sour or altered milk has to be examined and its composition when fresh deduced. In such cases the method worked out by Thorpe (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1905, **87**, 206) and criticised by Richmond and Miller (*Analyst*, 1906, **31**, 317) is adopted. The fat and solids-not-fat are determined in one operation known as the maceration method.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Before proceeding with the analysis of a sample of sour milk, the contents of the bottle are transferred to a suitable vessel and thoroughly mixed with a wire whisk. Portions of about 10 gm. of the sample are weighed into flat-bottomed platinum basins which have been tared with a short glass rod having a flattened end. The weighed quantities are neutralised with 0·1 N strontia solution, phenolphthalein being used as indicator. The milk is evaporated on the water bath with constant stirring towards the end, until it attains a consistency of dry cheese. About 20 c.c. of dry ether are poured over the solids, which are then carefully triturated with the glass rod. The ethereal solution of the fat is passed through a dried and tared filter and the maceration of the milk is continued with at least eight successive quantities of ether. At the conclusion of this process the solids should be in a fine state of division like precipitated chalk. Before becoming quite dry they are transferred as far as possible to the filter paper, washed free from fat and dried in the oven in a weighing bottle to constant weight, as is also the platinum basin with the remaining solids. From the total weight of non-fatty solids is deducted 0·00428 gm. for each cubic centimetre of 0·1 N strontium hydroxide added. The weight of fat is obtained by evaporating the ethereal solution and drying in the usual way.

The following corrections must be applied to the non-fatty solids, which are of course additive. The alcohol correction is obtained by distilling 50–100 gm. of the milk, then neutralising the distillate, using litmus paper as indicator, and re-distilling it. The final distillate is made up to the original volume and its specific gravity is determined by means of a delicate pyknometer. The corresponding percentage by weight of alcohol multiplied by 90/46 gives the percentage of lactose which has disappeared in the production of the alcohol. Next is determined the volatile acid correction. Ten grams of the milk are

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

neutralised to the extent of one-half of the total acidity with the use of 0·1 N sodium hydroxide and phenolphthalein. The mixture is evaporated to dryness on the water bath with frequent stirring, and after treatment with 20 c.c. of boiling water so as thoroughly to break up and detach the solids from the basin, a further addition of alkali is made until complete neutrality is reached. The difference between the original acidity of the milk and that of the evaporated portion is regarded as the acetic acid; 60 parts of this acid correspond to a loss of 62 parts of lactose.

Two other corrections may be made—for butyric acid and for ammonia; but these are very small, and may be omitted when the sum of the other two corrections is less than 0·2 per cent., as they are then not likely to exceed 0·05 per cent. For the estimation of butyric acid the volatile acids are separated from the quantity of milk which has been taken for the determination of the alcohol. A portion of the mixed aqueous acids is neutralised with barium hydroxide, evaporated and dried to constant weight. From the percentage of barium contained in the mixed salts the proportions of the two acids, acetic and butyric, are calculated. Each 88 parts of butyric acid corresponds to a loss of 92 parts of lactose; the loss due to acetic acid has already been calculated.

To estimate the small quantity of ammonia formed, 2 gm. of the milk are made up to a volume of 100 c.c. with ammonia-free water and filtered through a washed paper. The ammonia in 10 c.c. of the filtrate diluted to 50 c.c. is estimated by Nessler's reagent in the usual way, a solution of ammonium chloride equivalent to 0·01 mgm. per cubic centimetre being used as standard.

Methods for the determination of other constituents of normal milk include the following.

Acidity.—This is estimated by direct titration of 20 c.c. with 0·1 N sodium hydroxide, phenolphthalein being used as indicator. Several modes of expression are, or have

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

been, common; the most convenient (though not really accurate) is as lactic acid per cent. Another well-known method is as degrees of acidity, by which is understood the number of cubic centimetres of N sodium hydroxide required to neutralise 1 litre of the milk. A somewhat better end-point is obtainable by using 0·1 N strontium hydroxide instead of soda.

Proteins.—Although it is most convenient to estimate the nitrogen on, say, 10 gm., and calculate the proteins therefrom by means of the factor 6·38, this method gives slightly high results on account of certain nitrogenous extractive matters present. The error so introduced is about 0·25 per cent., or less, but for ordinary purposes it may be neglected.

Almen's method is the most exact for the direct estimation of proteins. About 5 gm. are diluted to 20 c.c. with water, a few drops of magnesium sulphate solution are added, then an excess of a tannin solution. This is prepared by dissolving 4 gm. of tannin in 190 c.c. of 50 per cent. alcohol and adding 8 c.c. of 25 per cent. acetic acid. After standing for some few hours the precipitate is filtered off and washed with ice-cold water. The nitrogen in the precipitate and filter is then determined by the Kjeldahl method; an allowance is made for any nitrogen in the filter paper. The appropriate factor is 6·38, which is exact for casein and albumin.

Ritthausen precipitates the proteins with copper sulphate, which is convenient when carried out in conjunction with the estimation of the lactose; the precipitate may be ignited and the weight of the ash deducted from that of the dried precipitate, or preferably the nitrogen may be estimated directly by Kjeldahl's method.

If it be desired to estimate casein, albumin and globulin separately, the casein may be precipitated by saturating 10 c.c. of the milk with a paste of magnesium sulphate and adding 100 c.c. of saturated solution of the salt; the precipitate, after standing, is filtered off, washed with

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

magnesium sulphate solution, and the nitrogen is determined on the precipitate. The albumin is precipitated by adding acetic acid and boiling the filtrate from the casein; the precipitate is washed with acetic acid and alcohol, and the nitrogen estimated therein as usual. The difference between the total protein and the sum of casein and albumin may be taken as globulin.

Lactose may be estimated either gravimetrically, volumetrically or by the polarimeter. To 20–30 gm. of the milk are added 100 c.c. of water, 10 c.c. of Fehling's solution of copper sulphate (not the mixed Fehling solution) and 5 c.c. of N sodium hydroxide solution, the mixture then made up to 250 c.c. and filtered. Fifty cubic centimetres of the filtrate are heated in a covered beaker in a boiling water bath with 50 c.c. of mixed Fehling solution for exactly twelve minutes, the precipitate then filtered off, washed, dried and ignited in the manner described on p. 16. The weight of lactose (anhydrous) equivalent to the copper weighed is given in the table. The volumetric Fehling process described on p. 25 may also be used, and, indeed, is quicker if a number of estimations have to be made.

For the polarimetric estimation the proteins must be removed, for which purpose mercuric nitrate is most suitable, although Richmond (*Analyst*, 1910, **35**, 516) shows that this does not completely precipitate all proteins, and that phosphotungstic acid should also be added; the error so introduced is negligible except in dried milk. To 100 c.c. of milk are added 3 c.c. of mercuric nitrate (mercury dissolved in twice its weight of concentrated nitric acid), the mixture is shaken, filtered and polarised in a 200 mm. tube at 20°, then the reading in angular degrees $\times \dfrac{0{\cdot}95 \times (100 - 1{\cdot}057 \times \text{fat }\%)}{100 \times 105 \times \text{sp. gr.}}$ gives the percentage by weight of anhydrous milk sugar. For a discussion of the errors involved by the volume of fat and proteins, see Richmond and Boseley (*Analyst*, 1897, **22**,

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

98). The iodometric method may also be used as described for condensed milk on p. 256.

Adulteration of Milk.—In addition to the more obvious forms of adulteration by adding water or removing fat, it is often necessary to consider the possible presence of preservatives, dyes, thickening substances, and condensed milk, and also the possibility of pasteurisation, although this is not in the nature of an adulteration. Tests may also be required for the amount of dirt and bacteriological contamination. In connection with the application of the official minimum standards of 3·0 per cent. of fat and 8·5 per cent. of non-fatty milk solids, it has to be borne in mind that they only raise a presumptive proof of the addition of water or abstraction of fat which may be rebutted by evidence either internal or external. There is no doubt that sometimes the milk from an individual cow may fall below these minimum figures, but it is doubtful whether that of a mixed herd of cows such as is sold in most dairies ever falls materially below these limits if unsophisticated. Information of value is given sometimes by a more detailed examination, for, when milk is watered, obviously the proportion of non-fatty solids is reduced, but the ratio of the various constituents is unaltered. When cows yield abnormal milk it is almost always the lactose which is deficient, the protein and ash remain normal. Vieth, as the result of the examination of some thousands of samples, draws attention to the ratio of lactose, proteins and ash, which is 13 : 9 : 2, these figures are confirmed by the large experience of Richmond. A material divergence from this ratio would therefore suggest abnormality rather than adulteration. Vieth has also shown that the ash is almost invariably 8 per cent. of the solids not fat. A higher proportion of albumin than 0·6 per cent. in cows' milk is suggestive of the presence of colostrum or of disease in the animal.

Preservatives.—The commonest are boric acid and formaldehyde, but benzoic acid, fluorides, salicylates,

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

β-naphthol, sodium carbonate and glycerine may be present. In view of the report of the Departmental Committee on Preservatives in 1924, it is likely that benzoic acid will be more widely used than hitherto. For the detection of boric acid or borax, make about 5 c.c. of the milk just alkaline with lime water, evaporate and ignite the residue, acidify the ash with hydrochloric acid, and dip into the liquid a piece of turmeric paper, then dry it on the water bath. In the presence of boric acid the paper turns pink or red according to the amount present; and on touching the coloured paper with a rod moistened with sodium hydroxide the colour changes to green, this part of the test should not be neglected. For the estimation of boric acid Richardson and Walton's process is the quickest and is accurate. To 25 c.c. of the milk are added 2·5 c.c. of 5 per cent. solution of copper sulphate, the mixture is well stirred, then heated to the boiling point and filtered; the precipitate is washed four or five times with small quantities of boiling water. To the cold filtrate is added 1 c.c. of 1 per cent. phenolphthalein solution and 0·1 N sodium hydroxide until a blue shade appears; then there is added 15 c.c. of neutralised glycerine and the liquid is titrated with 0·1 N alkali until the characteristic blue shade again appears; under these conditions 1 c.c. 0·1 N = 0·0071 gm. H_3BO_3.

An elaboration of Thomson's method in use at the Government Laboratory (*cf. Analyst*, 1923, **48**, 416), though exact, is tedious.

Of the many simple tests available for the detection of formaldehyde that of Hehner remains the best. Add to 5 c.c. of the milk in a test tube 1 drop of dilute ferric chloride solution and 10 c.c. of water, then pour down the side of the tube 5 c.c. of sulphuric acid; a violet-blue coloration appears at the junction of the two liquids in the presence of formaldehyde. If a few drops of ferric chloride solution be added to the sulphuric acid, this test is readily combined with Gerber's estimation of fat; a violet

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

ring appears at the junction of the acid and milk in the butyrometer when formalin is present. The reaction fails if a large amount of formalin is present.

The delicate colorimetric method of Shrewsbury and Knapp serves either for quantitative or qualitative purposes; it must be remembered that small quantities of formalin rapidly disappear from milk, so that the amount found is usually less than that added. To 5 c.c. of the milk are added 10 c.c. of hydrochloric acid containing 0·1 c.c. per cent. of nitric acid (the reagent should be freshly prepared) and the mixture is heated for ten minutes in a water bath at 50°. The purple colour produced is approximately proportional to the amount of formaldehyde actually present, hence comparison may be made with milk to which known volumes of formalin have been added.

A few years ago a preservative appeared on the market which did not readily give the ordinary formalin test; it consisted of formalin mixed with sodium nitrite; milk should therefore be tested for nitrites, which may readily be done by means of α-naphthylamine and sulphanilic acid, the Griess-Ilosvay reagent.

Benzoic acid is detected and estimated in milk or in cream by the method devised by Hinks. Twenty-five cubic centimetres of the milk or 10–20 gm. of cream are heated with an equal volume of hydrochloric acid as in the Werner-Schmidt method of estimating fat, until the curd is completely dissolved. The cooled mixture is shaken with an equal volume of mixed ether and petroleum ether (1 : 2), the ethereal solution is separated, and 1 drop of (0·880) ammonia is added; in the presence of benzoic acid there is at once produced a turbidity or even a crystalline precipitate which is quite characteristic. In order to confirm this in cases of doubt, 5 c.c. of water are added, the mixture is shaken, separated and the aqueous solution is heated on the water bath for a few minutes to expel excess of ammonia, and is then tested for benzoic acid with ferric chloride, which yields a buff-coloured precipi-

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

tate. This should be carefully distinguished from ferric hydroxide which might be caused by an excess of ammonia. For quantitative purposes the ether-petroleum ether extraction is repeated three times and the mixed extracts are made alkaline with 10 c.c. of very dilute ammonia solution, the aqueous layer is separated, and a further washing with 10 c.c. of alkaline water is made; the mixed ammoniacal solutions are acidified and extracted three times with mixed ethers. The separated ethereal extracts are allowed to evaporate spontaneously in a tared basin, the residue is dried in a dessicator for twenty-four hours and weighed. After weighing it is heated on a water bath for one to two hours and re-weighed; the loss in weight is that of the benzoic acid.

Salicylic acid may be similarly detected, but for the estimation the amount in the residue may be determined colorimetrically with ferric chloride instead of being weighed and sublimed.

Hydrogen peroxide is, like formalin, a preservative which tends rapidly to disappear from milk. It may be readily detected by means of benzidine. Add to 10 c.c. of the milk 0·5 c.c. of 5 per cent. solution of benzidine acetate and a few drops of acetic acid; a deep blue colour indicates peroxide. This test is not successful if the milk has been first pasteurised; if this is suspected add some fresh milk and again apply the test. Peroxide may be estimated by precipitating the casein from 50 c.c. of milk with dilute sulphuric acid (0·5 c.c.) and adding excess of potassium iodide to the clear whey; the liberated iodine is titrated with 0·01 N sodium thiosulphate after three hours standing in a cool dark place.

Sodium carbonate, if present, will be found in the ash, which in genuine milk contains only a mere trace (2 per cent.) of carbonate.

β-naphthol as a preservative is rare; it may, however, be separated by extraction with ether in acid solution, then extracting the acid ether with alkali and re-extracting this

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

with ether after acidification exactly as described for benzoic acid. The residue may be identified as β-naphthol by the diazo reaction in the ordinary way.

Fluorides also are rarely met with now; they may be detected in the ash by the ordinary etching reaction. Fluoborates give the reactions both of fluorides and borates.

Glycerine is an unusual but possible adulterant of milk. If present in quantity it will be apparent in the total solids, and of course the sum of ash, casein, fat, lactose and water will be less than 100. It may be estimated by evaporating nearly to dryness at a temperature of about 60° and extracting the residue with ether, then shaking with a small volume of water and evaporating the aqueous solution of glycerine in a vacuum desiccator over sulphuric acid at ordinary temperature; a boiling water bath should not be used.

Starch has occasionally been found in milk, added, doubtless, for thickening purposes; it may readily be detected by the iodine test.

Gelatin used to be fairly common as an adulterant of cream, but rarely of milk. For its detection 50 c.c. of sample are curdled by the addition of 3 c.c. of mercuric nitrate solution as described in the polarimetric estimation of lactose; the filtrate is concentrated to about 20 c.c., then cooled and 10 c.c. of saturated picric acid solution are added; this produces a precipitate with gelatin which appears at once in the presence of a large quantity, but only after some hours if the quantity present is very small.

Artificial colouring matters are prohibited in milk. It should be remembered that the eating of certain plants by the cow affects the colour of milk to a small extent, *e.g.*, saffron and rhubarb. Also, added colouring matters are reduced or otherwise destroyed by the action of bacteria (Cox, *Analyst*, 1918, 43, 166), so that any tests for added dyes must be made while the milk is fresh. If the milk gives a pink colour on the addition of acid an azo-dye is

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

indicated. Annatto is detected by making the milk alkaline with sodium carbonate and soaking a piece of cotton wool therein; after some hours the wool is stained brown in the presence of annatto and turns pink on the addition of a drop of stannous chloride. Annatto may also be detected in the separated fat extracted by the Gottlieb process by shaking it with dilute soda solution and filtering, then washing the filter paper under the tap, drying it in the water oven and touching the paper with a drop of stannous chloride solution; a characteristic pink colour is given in the presence of annatto. To detect caramel, coagulate 10 c.c. by warming with a drop of acetic acid, cover the clear whey in a basin with hydrochloric acid; this gives a blue-violet colour which may be confirmed by comparison with known samples.

Pasteurisation is readily detected by means of benzidine acetate. To 5 c.c. of milk are added 1 c.c. of 5 per cent. solution of benzidine acetate and 1 drop of acetic acid; after mixing, 3 c.c. of hydrogen peroxide are run on to the surface of the mixture in a test tube. Unheated milk gives a deep blue colour, milk pasteurised at 150°–160° gives a faint blue, and that which has been heated to 165° or more gives no colour. The intensity of colour depends upon the time as well as temperature of the heating, so that in any case of doubt comparison should be made with fresh milk and milk heated to various temperatures for half an hour.

Sedimentation Tests for Dirt.—Sedimentation alone almost invariably leads to low results, so that centrifuging is essential. At least 50 c.c. of the well-mixed sample should be centrifuged for five minutes at 2,000 revolutions per minute in a tube drawn out at one end. Then the milk is poured off and the residue is shaken up with water and transferred to a smaller graduated centrifugal tube and again revolved at 2,000 r.p.m. for three minutes; the upper liquid is poured off, the residue is washed again with water. In order to separate any cellular matter, the

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

residue is treated with weak chlorine water, then is transferred to a tared filter, dried and weighed. Tankard (*Analyst*, 1923, **48**, 444) uses a simple device for separating the cellular matter. The deposit is centrifuged with 10 c.c. brine solution (sp. gr. 1·18–1·20) on which cellular matter floats, but mineral particles sink.

Reasonable limits for dirt in milk are 1 part by weight per 100,000, or 2 parts by volume of moist sediment. A microscopical examination of the sediment should be made.

Bacteriological Tests.—In connection with bacteriological standards prescribed for graded milks (p. 231) the following technique has been laid down. Plates should be made within thirty hours of milking or of pasteurising, and samples must be kept in ice during transmission to the laboratory. The medium for plates contains: water, 1,000 c.c.; peptone, 3 gm.; lemco, 3 gm.; agar, 15 gm.; and has a reaction between + 5 and + 10 on Eyre's scale. Egg must not be used for the clearing. The dilutions are (*a*) $\frac{1}{10}$, (*b*) $\frac{1}{100}$, (*c*) $\frac{1}{1000}$, and are made from (*a*) 90 c.c. water + 10 c.c. milk; (*b*) 90 c.c. of water + 10 c.c. of (*a*); (*c*) 90 c.c. of water + 10 c.c. of (*b*).

Two straight-sided, not bulbed, pipettes are required for each sample, one for dilution (*a*) and one for (*b*) and (*c*); the pipette should be washed out ten times with each dilution as it is made. In making the dilutions the sample and each dilution bottle should be shaken twenty-five times with an up-and-down motion of about 1 foot. To the required quantity (1 c.c.) of the diluted milk in a sterile tube are added 15 c.c. of melted agar cooled to 40°, the mixture is poured into a petri dish of 87 mm. internal diameter and incubated for forty-eight hours at 37°.

If among the dilutions there are plates containing from 30 to 300 colonies, these should all be counted and the number multiplied by the dilution reported as the final count. If there are no plates within these limits, that which comes nearest to 300 is to be counted. No plate containing less than 20 colonies is to be counted unless

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

there are no plates with a larger number. If there are over 300 colonies on a plate, part of it may be counted and the whole plate averaged.

B. coli tests.—Four tubes, each containing 10 c.c. of bile-salt-lactose-peptone water[1] and a Durham's fermentation tube are to be inoculated, the first with 1 c.c., the second, third and fourth with 0·1 c.c., and incubated at 37°. For Grade A (tuberculin tested) and Grade A milk, three tubes are each to be inoculated with 0·01 c.c. of the milk. The tubes should be examined for acid and gas production at the end of forty-eight hours and of three days. A control tube should be incubated at the same time.

Cream

Although cream has been the subject of various laws and regulations, it has not been defined ; hence there is a wide variation in the composition of the cream sold to the public. It is well understood that it consists of the layer which rises to the top when milk is allowed to stand, but the amount of fat which is, of course, the leading constituent, varies from, say, 9 per cent., which is not unknown for the milk of a Jersey cow, to 65 per cent., or even more. It is important to note that in genuine cream, or cream from genuine cows' milk, the ratio of solids-not-fat to water is exactly the same as that of the milk from which it was prepared. It may be a trifle higher in the cream on account of evaporation during the rising period on the cream pan, but it should not be lower. From this it follows that the ratio, ash : protein : lactose should be, and is, the same in cream, milk and separated milk. Cream from pasteurised milk, Devonshire or Cornish clotted creams, have a higher ratio of solids-not-fat to water by reason of evaporation during heating. The

[1] This should be prepared as follows : 5 gm. each of lactose and sodium taurocholate, 20 gm. of peptone and 1 litre of water are heated together until dissolved. The liquid is filtered and sufficient strong litmus solution is added to give a distinct colour. The medium is distributed into tubes and sterilised.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

ratio is variable, but in Devonshire and Cornish cream is about 1 : 5.

To decide, therefore, whether a cream has been watered or has been prepared from watered milk, the solids-not-fat as estimated may be compared with that calculated from the formula: $S.N.F. = \frac{W}{10}$; if the solids-not-fat are substantially lower than that calculated, it indicates watering. The lactose, protein, and ash should be $\frac{13}{24}$ths, $\frac{9}{24}$ths and $\frac{2}{24}$ths respectively of the solids-not-fat; any divergence is suggestive of an adulterant and should therefore be the subject of further investigation.

Richmond gives the following table for the composition of cream showing the relation between the total solids fat, and ash :—

Total solids. Per cent.	Solids-not-fat. Per cent.	Fat. Per cent.	Ash. Per cent
32·50	6·83	25·67	0·57
37·59	6·14	31·45	0·52
50·92	5·02	45·90	0·42
55·05	4·65	50·40	0·38
55·18	4·77	50·41	0·39
55·97	4·47	51·50	0·38
56·37	4·40	51·97	0·38
57·99	4·17	53·82	0·41
68·18	3·30	64·88	0·28

The Public Health (Milk and Cream) Regulations, 1912, expressly prohibit the addition of any colouring matter, thickening substance or preservative to cream except that cream containing not less than 35 per cent. of milk fat may, if sold as preserved cream and so labelled, contain boric acid. The quantity of boric acid has been limited by the amended Regulations of 1917 to an amount not exceeding 0·4 per cent. Hydrogen peroxide is also permitted, but both are subject to restrictions as to the

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

size of the label, and it must be stated that the cream is not suitable for infants or invalids. The Public Health (Preservatives, etc., in Food) Regulations, 1925, entirely prohibit the addition of any preservative to cream or, indeed, any food substance with a few exceptions, for which stated maximum quantities of sulphur dioxide or benzoic acid are permitted (see Appendix).

Starch, gelatin or other thickening substances or preservatives may be detected by the tests mentioned for milk. Cane sugar alone, or in conjunction with lime, should be specially looked for, as it is sometimes added under the name of " viscogen."

It occasionally happens that cream is enriched by the addition of a foreign fat such as soya bean oil. For the investigation in such cases, a quantity of the fat must be separated, say by the Werner-Schmidt method ; it can then be examined by the methods given under butter fat.

Condensed and Dried Milk

Condensed milk is cows' milk, skimmed or full cream, from which a large proportion of water has been evaporated and to which cane sugar may have been added. There are three varieties of unsweetened condensed milk, known to the trade as evaporated milk, bulk condensed milk, and concentrated milk, referring to the degree of concentration. In this country, however, the composition—hence concentration—is limited by the Condensed Milk Regulations, 1923, which prescribe the following conditions :—

No condensed milk shall be imported or sold for human consumption unless the same—

(1) is contained in a tin or other receptacle which is labelled in the manner prescribed in the regulations ; and

(2) contains not less than the appropriate percentages of milk fat and milk solids as specified in the schedule.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

The labelling schedule requires the tins to be labelled in accordance with one of the four schemes given below :—

1.

CONDENSED FULL-CREAM MILK, UNSWEETENED.

This tin contains the equivalent of (*a*) pints of milk.

2.

CONDENSED FULL-CREAM MILK, SWEETENED.

This tin contains the equivalent of (*a*) pints of milk with sugar added.

3.

CONDENSED MACHINE-SKIMMED MILK (OR CONDENSED SKIMMED MILK), UNSWEETENED

Unfit for babies. This tin contains the equivalent of (*a*) pints of skimmed milk.

4.

CONDENSED MACHINE-SKIMMED MILK (OR CONDENSED SKIMMED MILK), SWEETENED.

Unfit for babies. This tin contains the equivalent of (*a*) pints of milk with sugar added.

The insertion (*a*) is the appropriate number of pints with fractions expressed as eighths, quarters, or half.

For the purposes of these Rules milk means milk containing not less than 12·4 per cent. of milk solids (including not less than 3·6 per cent. of milk fat) and skimm d milk means milk which contains not less than 9 per cent. of milk solids other than milk fat.

All condensed milk shall contain not less than :—

	Milk fat per cent.	Milk solids per cent. (including fat).
1. Full cream (unsweetened) .	9·0	31·0
2. Full cream (sweetened). .	9·0	31·0
3. Skimmed (unsweetened) .	—	20·0
4. Skimmed (sweetened) . .	—	26·0

Unsweetened condensed milk is always sterilised during manufacture, after canning, and though usually not absolutely sterile, depends for its keeping quality on the sterilisation ; hence it soon goes bad after the tin has been opened. Sweetened condensed milk is never sterilised and

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

abounds in bacteria. It contains upwards of 40 per cent. of sucrose which acts as a preservative. It is stated that glucose is sometimes substituted for cane sugar, but this is quite unlikely, as glucose tends to the growth of yeast and moulds, and to the development of acidity, which is disastrous to the manufacturer. The presence of more than 45 per cent. of added sugar tends to lumpiness or grittiness, and less than 40 per cent. does not suffice to keep the milk. Since acidity of the milk is one of the principal difficulties the manufacturer has to overcome, as any excess leads to curdling or attack on the tin, it is a fairly common practice to add a small quantity of ammonia or sodium bicarbonate to the milk before condensing. Unless a considerable quantity, such as 0·08 per cent. has been added, which is unlikely, it will be difficult or even impossible to detect this with certainty in the finished product. In order to retard the separation of fat in unsweetened milk, it is usual to homogenise it by forcing it under pressure through a narrow orifice and causing the jet so formed to impinge on to a steel plate; in spite of this treatment, however, there is a tendency, both in sweetened and unsweetened milk, for the fat to rise and for crystals of "milk salts" to settle on the bottom. For this reason it is essential carefully to mix and stir all samples of condensed milk before removal from the tin. For the extreme variations possible in tins of milk which have been standing for a long time, see Bäcke (*Analyst*, 1911, **36**, 138). Obviously the ratio of the components of condensed milk, apart from the addition of sugar and the subtraction of water, will correspond to that of fresh milk, but as it has been concentrated 2·5 : 1 or 3 : 1 the lesser constituents become more important, and still more so in dried milk. Thus the acidity of fresh milk is only 0·15 per cent. lactic acid or thereabouts, but in condensed milk it may amount to 0·45 per cent. Citric acid or citrate, too, may be present in a like amount; hence the sum of ash, casein and albumin, fat and lactose does not quite

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

represent the total milk solids, and will not quite agree with the difference between the total solids determined and added sugar ; the difference is usually about 0·5 per cent., which represents the acidity and citrate present.

A point arises in connection with milk sugar ; this undoubtedly exists in condensed milk in the hydrated form, and as such often crystallises out, giving the milk a rough texture. Lactose hydrate only loses its water at 130°, but on evaporating a solution thereof at 100° the anhydrous form remains. The question therefore arises whether total milk solids should include the water of hydration of lactose or not ; in view of the facts, in the writer's opinion it should not, but it is interesting to note that the difference which amounts in ordinary condensed milk to 0·4–0·5 per cent., just corresponds to the citric acid and other constituents not usually determined ; hence, by calculating the lactose as hydrated, a close approximation to the true total milk solids is obtainable without the rather tedious estimation of citric acid.

The following table shows the results of some analyses of well-known brands of condensed milk made since the introduction of the 1923 Regulations :—

	Sweetened milk.				Unsweetened milk.		
	Full cream.		Skimmed.		Full cream.		Skimmed.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Water	25·05	25·14	26·62	27·03	66·18	67·47	76·62
Milk solids	33·39	32·94	27·21	26·38	33·82	32·53	23·38
Fat	10·64	9·60	0·22	0·29	9·28	9·10	0·75
Lactose[1]	12·25	13·07	14·93	14·25	13·33	12·74	12·50
Protein	8·57	8·41	9·61	9·53	9·16	8·75	8·35
Sucrose	41·56	41·92	46·17	46·59	—	—	—
Ash	1·93	1·86	2·45	2·31	2·05	1·94	1·78
Acidity as lactic acid, %	0·32	0·28	0·35	0·30	0·35	0·40	0 41
Specific gravity	1·305	—	—	—	1·089	1·085	—

[1] Hydrated lactose.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Methods of Analysis.—The analysis of condensed milk presents no special difficulty, but on account of the concentration much care is needed in order to obtain really accurate results. The total solids should, in the case of sweetened milks, be dried on ignited sand, and even for unsweetened milk this is preferable. For the estimation of fat, the Werner-Schmidt and Adams processes are unsuitable for sweetened milks; Gottlieb's method is undoubtedly the best. Weigh the unopened tin, then shake, open the tin, thoroughly mix the contents and pour into a wide-mouth stoppered bottle; wash, dry and weigh the empty tin so that the equivalent of standard milk may subsequently be calculated. It is convenient to do all the weighing-up first: 2–4 gm. into a Gottlieb tube for the fat, then 65·085 gm. for the estimation of sugars polarimetrically, and, if the lactose is also to be estimated gravimetrically, 10–15 gm. for this purpose. Aliquot parts from the 65·085 gm. portion serve for the total solids, ash and nitrogen determinations, or separate portions of about 2, 5 and 3 gm. respectively may be weighed out. The 65·085 gm. are washed from the beaker into a 250 c.c. flask with hot water, made up to about 220 c.c., cooled to 15·5°, and made up to the mark. For the total solids 10 c.c. are pipetted into a platinum basin tared with about 20 gm. of ignited sand and a short glass rod; the water is driven off on the steam bath, then the solids are stirred and dried in the oven at 100° (not 95°) for four hours, weighed and re-weighed after a further hour. A separate 20 c.c. quantity is taken for ash without any addition of sand. Twenty cubic centimetres are pipetted into a Kjeldahl digestion flask and treated with sulphuric acid, potassium sulphate and a trace of copper sulphate in the usual way.

For the fat estimation the quantity weighed should not exceed 4 gm. in the case of full cream milks. To this quantity in the Gottlieb tube is added 10 c.c. of water and 1·5 c.c. of 0·880 ammonia and the whole carefully mixed.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Then add 10 c.c. of alcohol and mix again ; the subsequent procedure is the same as described for fresh milk on p. 235.

The sugars may be estimated by the polarimeter or by Fehling's solution. For the former, 100 c.c. of the solution, which was weighed up to contain the normal weight for the Schmidt and Haensch polarimeter (*cf.* Revis and Payne, *Analyst*, 1914, 39, 476), are measured from the 250 c.c. flask and to it are added 10 c.c. of acid mercuric nitrate solution.[1] After shaking for about thirty seconds the whole is poured on to a dry filter. The filtrate, as soon as sufficient has collected, is warmed by the hand to 20° C., and the rotation is observed in a 200 mm. tube at 20°, reading on the Ventzke scale D. Of the filtrate 25 c.c. are transferred to a 50 c.c. flask and tared to 0·01 gm., which is then corked and heated in boiling water for eight minutes, immediately cooled to 20°, and the weight adjusted by the addition of a drop or two of water ; then the rotation (I) is again observed at 20°. The calculation is made by Clerget's method after applying correction (C) for the volumes of mercuric nitrate, protein and fat.

$$C = 10 - \left(\frac{(F \times 1{\cdot}11) + (P \times 0{\cdot}82)}{100} \times 26{\cdot}034\right)$$

Then both readings are multiplied by (100 + C) and cane sugar per cent. $= \dfrac{100\ (D - I)}{141{\cdot}7 - \dfrac{t}{2}} = S$ (t = temperature) and lactose per cent. $= 100\ (D - S) \times \dfrac{0{\cdot}3086}{26{\cdot}034}$ or working exactly at 20°.

$$S = 0{\cdot}7592\ (D - I).$$
$$L = 1{\cdot}185\ \ (D - S).$$

It should be noted that in the foregoing method any

[1] Mercuric oxide is dissolved in twice its weight of concentrated nitric acid and the solution diluted with 5 volumes of water.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

invert sugar present will tend to reduce the apparent lactose content. In the gravimetric, or Fehling method, the error is just the reverse ; any invert sugar present causes a high lactose figure. It is a useful check to observe that the lactose should be nearly 13/24ths of the non-fatty milk solids.

For the Fehling method a 10–15 gm. quantity is washed into a 250 c.c. flask with about 200 c.c. of hot water, then cooled, 10 c.c. of copper sulphate solution (Fehling No. 1) and 12 c.c. of 0·2 N sodium hydroxide solution are added, and the mixture made up to the mark. When the precipitate of protein has settled, the liquor is filtered and 25 c.c. are heated in boiling water with 50 c.c. of mixed Fehling solution and 25 c.c. of water for 12 minutes, as described on p. 16. The reduced copper is weighed and calculated to hydrated lactose from the tables (p. 18). It should be remembered that the volume of the solution containing the lactose is

$$250 - \frac{\text{weight taken}}{100} (\text{Fat per cent.} \times 1{\cdot}11 + \text{protein per cent.} \times 0{\cdot}82).$$

Cane sugar may be estimated on another portion of the filtrate by inversion and copper reduction, but the polarimetric method is preferable.

Iodometric titration affords a simple and rapid method for the direct estimation of lactose. Richmond and Ellison (*Analyst*, 1925, **50**, 17) proceed thus : about 3·5 gm. of the milk are weighed into a 100 c.c. flask diluted with 50 c.c. of water, then 10 c.c. of Mayer's reagent are added and 2 c.c. of N sulphuric acid. (Mayer's reagent contains 13·5 gm. of mercuric chloride and 50 gm. of potassium iodide in 1 litre of water.) The volume is made up to 100 c.c. and the mixture filtered. To 25 c.c. of the filtrate are added, after neutralisation, 20 c.c. of 0·1 N iodine solution and 30 c.c. of 0·1 N sodium hydroxide. After twenty minutes 4 c.c. of N sulphuric acid are added and the excess of iodine is titrated with 0·1 N sodium

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

thiosulphate solution. Richmond and Ellison give the percentage of anhydrous milk sugar as cubic centimetres of iodine used $\times$ 0·0682 $\times \frac{100 - (0\cdot3 + \text{FF} \times 1\cdot11)}{\text{weight of milk.}}$ [1]

The proteins, casein and albumin, may conveniently be estimated on an aliquot part of the solution weighed out for the sugar determination, by Kjeldahl's method, the appropriate factor being N $\times$ 6·38.

As already mentioned, the difference between 100 and the sum of the constituents is usually about 0·5–0·6 per cent., which is largely due to citric and lactic acids and their salts. To determine the citric acid, about 20 gm. of the milk are diluted with water, precipitated with 6 c.c. of acid mercuric nitrate solution and made up to 100 c.c. Fifty cubic centimetres of the filtrate are neutralised with the use of phenolphthalein and weak soda solution; the precipitate containing mercuric phosphate and citrate is filtered off, suspended in water, acidified and saturated with hydrogen sulphide. The precipitate is filtered off and the hydrogen sulphide removed from the filtrate by boiling, a few drops of calcium chloride solution are added, and the solution again neutralised. The calcium phosphate is filtered off and the solution containing calcium citrate is evaporated nearly to dryness, taken up with a little water, and the calcium citrate crystals filtered off, washed, ignited, and the calcium carbonate so formed dissolved in excess of 0·1 N acid and titrated back with 0·1 N soda; 1 c.c. 0·1 N = 0·0064 gm. citric acid. Acidity, as lactic acid, may be titrated on a weighed quantity, phenolphthalein being used as indicator, the amount of water added to dilute the milk should be such as to dilute the liquid to the strength of fresh milk, that is, the amount of water should be about twice the weight of milk taken; if a larger volume of water be used the end-point is

[1] F is the weight of fat in the weight of milk taken. For full cream and skimmed condensed milks the calculation simplifies to $\frac{\text{c.c. } 0\cdot1\ N \times 6\cdot8}{\text{weight taken}}$.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

affected. A milk which is just pink with phenolphthalein becomes quite strongly coloured on the addition of an equal volume of water.

Sodium bicarbonate is sometimes used in the manufacture of condensed milk; any excess in the product can be detected by adding to 10 c.c. of milk 10 c.c. of 96 per cent. alcohol and 1 drop of rosolic acid solution (1 per cent.). A red colour indicates added alkali; pure milk gives a brownish yellow.

Unsweetened condensed milk is specially liable to be contaminated with tin by action on the container. If this shows any signs of etching, estimation of dissolved tin may be made in the manner described on p. 104.

Calculation of the Equivalent Pints.—The Condensed Milk Regulations require that the equivalent in pints of whole milk or skimmed milk shall be declared on the label. This involves the knowledge of the specific gravities of standard whole milk having 3·6 per cent. of fat and 12·4 per cent. of total solids, and of skimmed milk having 9 per cent. of non-fatty solids; these would be 1·032 and 1·0355 respectively. The calculation may be simplified to the following on the basis of milk fat and total milk solids :—

$$\text{Equivalent pints on T.M.S.} = \frac{\text{T.M.S. per cent.} \times \text{nett weight}}{7255}$$

$$\text{or, on fat} = \frac{\text{Fat per cent.} \times \text{nett weight}}{2106}$$

As the Regulations prescribe not less than 12·4 per cent. of total milk solids with 3·6 per cent. of fat, it is necessary to calculate on each basis and take the lower figure. In the case of skimmed milk only one formula is required, namely :

$$\text{Equivalent pints} = \frac{\text{S.N.F. per cent.} \times \text{nett weight.}}{5284}$$

The following tables, covering the usual range for condensed milk tins, will enable the equivalent in ounces to be read off at once when the composition is known :—

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

EQUIVALENT OF STANDARD WHOLE MILK IN OUNCES.

Total milk solids per cent.	Net weight grams.																Total milk solids per cent.
	350	355	360	365	370	375	380	385	390	395	400	405	410	415	420	425	
31·0	29·9	30·3	30·7	31·1	31·5	32·0	32·4	32·9	33·3	33·7	34·1	34·6	35·0	35·4	35·8	36·3	31·0
31·1	30·0	30·4	30·8	31·2	31·6	32·1	32·5	33·0	33·4	33·8	34·3	34·7	35·1	35·5	36·0	36·4	31·1
31·2	30·1	30·5	30·9	31·3	31·7	32·2	32·6	33·1	33·5	33·9	34·4	34·8	35·2	35·6	36·1	36·5	31·2
31·3	30·2	30·6	31·0	31·4	31·8	32·3	32·7	33·2	33·6	34·0	34·5	34·9	35·3	35·7	36·2	36·6	31·3
31·4	30·3	30·7	31·1	31·5	31·9	32·4	32·8	33·3	33·7	34·1	34·6	35·0	35·4	35·8	36·3	36·7	31·4
31·5	30·4	30·8	31·2	31·6	32·0	32·5	32·9	33·4	33·8	34·3	34·7	35·1	35·6	36·0	36·4	36·8	31·5
31·6	30·5	30·9	31·3	31·7	32·1	32·6	33·0	33·5	33·9	34·4	34·8	35·2	35·7	36·1	36·5	36·9	31·6
31·7	30·5	31·0	31·4	31·8	32·2	32·7	33·1	33·6	34·0	34·5	34·9	35·3	35·8	36·2	36·6	37·0	31·7
31·8	30·6	31·1	31·5	31·9	32·3	32·8	33·2	33·7	34·1	34·6	35·0	35·5	35·9	36·3	36·7	37·1	31·8
31·9	30·7	31·2	31·6	32·0	32·4	32·9	33·3	33·8	34·3	34·7	35·1	35·6	36·0	36·4	36·9	37·3	31·9
32·0	30·8	31·3	31·7	32·1	32·5	33·0	33·5	33·9	34·4	34·8	35·2	35·7	36·1	36·6	37·0	37·4	32·0
32·1	30·9	31·4	31·8	32·2	32·6	33·1	33·6	34·0	34·5	34·9	35·3	35·8	36·2	36·7	37·1	37·5	32·1
32·2	31·0	31·5	31·9	32·3	32·7	33·2	33·7	34·1	34·6	35·0	35·5	35·9	36·3	36·8	37·2	37·6	32·2
32·3	31·1	31·6	32·0	32·4	32·8	33·3	33·8	34·2	34·7	35·1	35·6	36·0	36·5	36·9	37·3	37·7	32·3
32·4	31·2	31·7	32·1	32·5	32·9	33·4	33·9	34·3	34·8	35·2	35·7	36·1	36·6	37·0	37·4	37·9	32·4
32·5	31·3	31·8	32·2	32·6	33·0	33·5	34·0	34·4	34·9	35·3	35·8	36·2	36·7	37·1	37·5	38·0	32·5
32·6	31·4	31·9	32·3	32·7	33·1	33·6	34·1	34·5	35·0	35·4	35·9	36·3	36·8	37·2	37·6	38·1	32·6
32·7	31·5	32·0	32·4	32·8	33·2	33·7	34·2	34·7	35·1	35·6	36·0	36·4	36·9	37·4	37·8	38·2	32·7
32·8	31·6	32·1	32·5	32·9	33·3	33·8	34·3	34·8	35·2	35·7	36·1	36·6	37·0	37·5	37·9	38·3	32·8
32·9	31·7	32·3	32·6	33·0	33·4	33·9	34·4	34·9	35·3	35·8	36·2	36·7	37·1	37·6	38·0	38·4	32·9
33·0	31·8	32·3	32·7	33·1	33·5	34·0	34·5	35·0	35·4	35·9	36·4	36·8	37·2	37·7	38·1	38·6	33·0

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

EQUIVALENT OF STANDARD WHOLE MILK IN OUNCES.

Fat per cent.	Net weight Grams.																Fat per cent.
	350	355	360	365	370	375	380	385	390	395	400	405	410	415	420	425	
9·00	29·8	30·3	30·7	31·1	31·5	31·9	32·3	32·8	33·2	33·7	34·1	34·5	34·9	35·4	35·8	36·2	9·00
9·10	30·2	30·6	31·0	31·4	31·8	32·3	32·7	33·2	33·6	34·0	34·5	34·9	35·3	35·8	36·2	36·6	9·10
9·20	30·5	30·9	31·4	31·7	32·2	32·7	33·1	33·6	34·0	34·4	34·9	35·3	35·7	36·2	36·6	37·0	9·20
9·30	30·8	31·3	31·7	32·1	32·6	33·1	33·4	33·9	34·3	34·8	35·3	35·7	36·2	36·6	37·0	37·4	9·30
9·40	31·2	31·6	32·1	32·5	33·0	33·4	33·8	34·3	34·7	35·2	35·6	36·1	36·6	37·0	37·4	37·8	9·40
9·50	31·5	31·9	32·4	32·9	33·3	33·8	34·2	34·6	35·1	35·6	36·0	36·5	37·0	37·3	37·8	38·2	9·50
9·60	31·8	32·3	32·7	33·2	33·7	34·1	34·6	35·0	35·4	35·9	35·4	36·8	37·3	37·7	38·2	38·7	9·60
9·70	32·2	32·7	33·1	33·5	34·0	34·5	34·9	35·4	35·8	36·4	36·7	37·2	37·7	38·1	38·6	39·1	9·70
9·80	32·5	33·0	33·4	33·9	34·4	34·8	35·3	35·8	36·2	36·7	37·1	37·6	38·1	38·5	39·0	39·5	9·80
9·90	32·8	33·3	33·7	34·2	34·7	35·1	25·6	36·1	36·6	37·1	37·5	37·9	38·4	38·9	39·4	39·9	9·90
10·00	33·2	33·6	34·1	34·6	35·0	35·5	36·0	36·5	37·0	37·4	37·9	38·3	38·8	39·3	39·8	40·3	10·00
10·10	33·5	33·9	34·4	34·9	35·4	35·8	36·3	36·9	37·3	37·8	38·3	38·7	39·2	39·7	40·2	40·7	10·10
10·20	33·8	34·3	34·7	35·3	35·8	36·2	36·7	37·2	37·7	38·2	38·7	39·1	39·6	40·1	40·6	41·1	10·20
10·30	34·2	34·6	35·1	35·6	36·1	36·5	37·0	37·5	38·0	38·5	39·0	39·5	40·0	40·5	41·0	41·5	10·30
10·40	34·5	35·0	35·5	35·9	36·5	36·9	37·4	37·9	38·4	38·9	39·4	39·9	40·4	40·9	41·4	41·9	10·40
10·50	34·8	35·3	35·8	36·3	36·8	37·3	37·8	38·3	38·8	39·3	39·8	40·3	40·8	41·3	41·8	42·3	10·50

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

EQUIVALENT OF STANDARD SKIMMED MILK IN OUNCES.

Solids-not-fat %.	Net weight grams.																Solids-not-fat %.
	350	355	360	365	370	375	380	385	390	395	400	405	410	415	420	425	
26·0	34·4	34·9	35·4	35·9	36·4	36·8	37·3	37·8	38·3	38·8	39·3	39·8	40·3	40·8	41·3	41·8	26·0
26·1	34·5	35·0	35·5	36·0	36·5	37·0	37·5	38·0	38·5	39·0	39·5	40·0	40·4	40·9	41·4	41·9	26·1
26·2	34·7	35·2	35·7	36·1	36·6	37·1	37·6	38·1	38·6	39·1	39·6	40·1	40·6	41·1	41·6	42·1	26·2
26·3	34·8	35·3	35·8	36·3	36·8	37·3	37·8	38·3	38·8	39·3	39·8	40·3	40·8	41·3	41·8	42·3	26·3
26·4	34·9	35·4	35·9	36·4	36·9	37·4	37·9	38·4	38·9	39·4	39·9	40·4	40·9	41·4	41·9	42·4	26·4
26·5	35·1	35·6	36·0	36·5	37·1	37·6	38·1	38·6	39·1	39·6	40·1	40·6	41·0	41·6	42·1	42·6	26·5
26·6	35·2	35·7	36·1	36·6	37·2	37·7	38·2	38·7	39·2	39·7	40·2	40·7	41·2	41·7	42·2	42·7	26·6
26·7	35·3	35·8	36·3	36·8	37·3	37·8	38·3	38·8	39·4	39·9	40·4	40·9	41·4	41·9	42·4	42·9	26·7
26·8	35·4	35·9	36·5	37·0	37·5	38·0	38·5	39·0	39·5	40·0	40·5	41·0	41·5	42·0	42·5	43·0	26·8
26·9	35·6	36·1	36·6	37·1	37·7	38·1	38·6	39·1	39·7	40·1	40·7	41·2	41·7	42·2	42·7	43·2	26·9
27·0	35·7	36·2	36·7	37·2	37·8	38·3	38·8	39·3	39·8	40·3	40·8	41·3	41·8	42·4	42·9	43·4	27·0
27·1	35·8	36·4	36·9	37·4	37·9	38·4	38·9	39·4	40·0	40·4	41·0	41·5	42·0	42·5	43·0	43·5	27·1
27·2	35·9	36·5	37·0	37·5	38·0	38·5	39·1	39·6	40·1	40·6	41·1	41·6	42·2	42·7	43·2	43·7	27·2
27·3	36·1	36·6	37·1	37·6	38·2	38·7	39·2	39·7	40·2	40·7	41·3	41·8	42·3	42·8	43·3	43·9	27·3
27·4	36·2	36·8	37·3	37·8	38·3	38·8	39·3	39·8	40·4	40·9	41·4	42·0	42·5	43·0	43·5	44·0	27·4
27·5	36·3	36·9	37·4	37·9	38·4	39·0	39·5	40·0	40·5	41·1	41·6	42·1	42·6	43·1	43·6	44·2	27·5
27·6	36·5	37·0	37·6	38·1	38·6	39·1	39·6	40·2	40·7	41·2	71·7	42·3	42·8	43·3	43·8	44·4	27·6
27·7	36·6	37·1	37·7	38·2	38·7	39·2	39·7	40·3	40·8	41·4	41·9	42·4	42·9	43·4	44·0	44·5	27·7
27·8	36·7	37·3	37·8	38·3	38·8	39·4	39·9	40·4	41·0	41·5	42·0	42·6	43·1	43·6	44·1	44·7	27·8
27·9	36·9	37·4	38·0	38·5	39·0	39·5	40·0	40·6	41·1	41·7	42·2	42·7	43·2	43·8	44·3	44·8	27·9
28·0	37·0	37·5	38·1	38·6	39·1	39·7	40·2	40·7	41·3	41·8	42·3	42·9	43·4	43·9	44·4	45·0	28·0

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Dried Milk

Dried milk has, like condensed milk, been the subject of Regulations. The Public Health (Dried Milk) Regulations 1923, prescribe for the labelling and description of dried milk and milk powder. The Regulations contemplate four classes of dried milk : (1) dried full-cream milk ; (2) dried three-quarter cream milk ; (3) dried half-cream milk ; and (4) dried quarter-cream milk. They apply to dried milk to which no other substance has been added and to the dried milk contained in any power or solid of which not less than 70 per cent. consists of dried milk. It is laid down that such milk must contain the following percentages of milk fat :—

Dried full-cream milk . .	26 per cent.
Dried three-quarter-cream milk .	20 ,,
Dried half-cream milk . .	14 ,,
Dried quarter-cream milk . .	8 ,,

The labels on the tins must state the equivalent of full cream, three-quarter-cream, half-cream, quarter-cream, or skimmed milk contained in the tin, and for the purpose of the Rules these terms are to mean milk containing not less than the following percentages of milk fat and milk solids :—

—	Milk fat.	Milk solids (including fat).
Milk	3·6	12·4
Three-quarter-cream milk . .	2·7	11·6
Half-cream milk . . .	1·8	10·8
Quarter-cream milk . . .	0·9	9·9

Skimmed milk means milk containing not less than 9 per cent. of milk solids other than milk fat.

The analysis of dried milk is, of course, similar to that

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

of fresh milk, but since this substance is about eight times as concentrated as fresh milk small errors are much magnified and become important. Thus the citric and lactic acid which would be ignored in the ordinary methods of analysis of fresh milk may amount to over 1 per cent.

The water content of freshly-dried milk is variable, depending on the type of plant used ; generally the spray process yields a drier milk than does the film process. The moisture in spray milk is often less than 1 per cent., in film-dried milk it may amount to 3 per cent. ; but in either case, as the powder is hygroscopic, this amount often increases during packing or storage, and by the time it is retailed, may reach 6–7 per cent. It may be estimated in an ordinary oven at 101°–102° by about two hours' drying, but the weighings must be done in stoppered bottles. As is shown by Jephcott (*Analyst*, 1923, **48**, 529), direct extraction always gives seriously low results for fat ; the Werner-Schmidt process is undoubtedly the best. One gram or thereabouts of the powder is weighed into a boiling tube and dissolved in 10 c.c. of warm water with the addition of 2 or 3 drops of ammonia. When all is dissolved an equal volume of hydrochloric acid is added, and the mixture is heated in boiling water until all the casein is dissolved, just as in the case of ordinary milk. The cooled mixture is extracted four times with ether in the usual way.

For the estimation of lactose, a solution may be prepared with the aid of a few drops of ammonia, and the estimation made as with fresh milk. Jephcott recommends the polarimetric method as quick, but considers the gravimetric method to be more accurate.

All the other estimations are made precisely as for milk.

A point of some commercial importance is the "solubility" of dried milk, this is, of course, not true solubility, as natural milk is an emulsion rather than a

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

solution, but it is an important feature as determining how far the powder will yield on mixing a liquid similar to natural milk. Acidity of the original milk and high temperatures during desiccation are factors which tend to low solubility. For the determination of solubility 12·5 gm. of the powder are mixed with 87·5 c.c. of warm water at 40° and shaken for ten minutes at 37°, then filtered through paper and the total solids determined on the filtrate. A similar test may be made with boiling water. A full-cream milk powder so treated should give about 60 per cent. soluble in water at 37° and a skim milk powder upwards of 90 per cent.

Infant Foods

There are three distinct classes of infant foods on the market: pure milk preparations; those prepared from cows' milk with various additions or alterations; and those prepared from farinaceous materials rendered soluble by the action of heat and enzymes, which are to be used with milk. Doubtless all are, to some extent, modelled on human milk, but they usually differ widely therefrom in composition, specially in respect of the ratio of fat and carbohydrate. Their analysis follows closely the lines of the examination of dried milk. The following table shows the composition of some of the best known English brands:—

1. Milk Products.

—	*a*	*b*
Water	4·01	12·80
Fat	19·20	1·05
Casein	24·40	76·50
Lactose	35·50	Trace.
Cane sugar	10·58	—
Ash	5·74	8·70

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

2. Milk Products with Additions.

—	c	d	e
Water	5·60	4·02	3·80
Fat	13·10	5·31	8·50
Casein	10·20	11·85	14·10
Lactose	32·90	Trace.	Trace.
Cane sugar	33·55	36·10	30·50
Ash	3·80	2·01	3·15
Maltose and dextrin	—	21·50	42·40
Starch	Absent	Present	Present

3. Cooked Cereal Products.

—	f	g	h
Water	6·10	9·03	4·35
Fat	1·32	0·62	1·20
Protein	12·50	11·75	10·54
Lactose	? 1·50	—	—
Other carbohydrates, mainly starch, maltose and dextrin	77·58	77·29	80·12
Ash	1·00	1·31	3·79

Of the above samples, *a* is dried full-cream milk with an addition of cane sugar; *b* is mainly casein precipitated from skimmed milk; *c* is dried milk plus added lactose and cane sugar; *d* and *e* are milk casein with fat, cane sugar and maltose; *f*, *g* and *h* are baked flours.

Casein.

Reference has already been made to casein as the principal nitrogenous constituent of milk. Much casein is now prepared, both for food purposes and for various industrial processes. The usual method is by curdling separated milk, either by acid or by rennet, then washing

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

and drying the precipitated casein. The details of the process vary considerably, so that there are produced two distinct qualities of casein, one for food purposes and one for industrial use. The following analyses show the difference between the two grades :—

	Industrial.		Edible.	
	1.	2.	3.	4.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Water . . .	10·16	8·40	2·45	3·70
Ash . . .	0·65	4·73	0·36	0·54
Fat . . .	3·95	2·60	0·40	0·62
Nitrogen . .	13·25	12·90	14·99	14·81

An edible casein should contain less than 1 per cent. of ash, and be almost free from fat. Lactic or sulphuric acid are commonly used for the precipitation, but should be completely removed by washing. To test for these, 10 gm. of the sample are extracted with 100 c.c. of water, then filtered ; the filtrate should not be acid in reaction, and evaporation should leave no residue, indicating the absence of lactose. For the determination of fat the Werner-Schmidt process should be used ; direct extraction with ether gives quite erroneous results. When estimating the ash, it is expedient to extract the charred residue with water, and ignite the carbonaceous matter separately, then evaporate the extract, and ignite it.

Casein has the property of being soluble in alkalies or alkaline salts, such as sodium phosphate, borate or carbonate. This property is utilised in the manufacture of certain well-known foodstuffs, such as Plasmon, Sanatogen and Nutrose, which contain casein with alkaline salts and phosphates.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

CHAPTER X

BUTTER, MARGARINE AND CHEESE

Butter, like milk, is an article subject to wide variations in composition; it is affected by seasonal or climatic changes and by any circumstances affecting the food or health of the cow. From all points of view the fat is the most important constituent, and at times the problem of deciding whether a particular sample is genuinely abnormal, or whether it is adulterated, presents great difficulty to the analyst. The non-fatty constituents of butter include water, which, by Section 4 of the Butter and Margarine Act, must not exceed 16 per cent. in butter or margarine.[1] Butter from Siberia and certain other more remote parts usually contains much less than 16 per cent. of water, but since the introduction of the legal limit, butter from European or Colonial sources tends to the maximum figure. The solids-not-fat or curd in butter consists of casein with some lactose and small quantities of mineral matter. There may also be present added salt, colouring matter or preservatives. The composition of some typical butters is as follows:—

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
	Fresh.	Fresh.	Salt.	Salt.	Preserved.	Preserved.
Water	12·15	14·26	15·03	11·74	14·15	14·00
Fat	86·82	84·94	79·97	82·22	83·28	81·79
Casein	0·73	0·53	0·47	0·73	0·61	0·76
Lactose	0·20	0·18	0·18	0·22	0·30	0·31
Ash*	0·10	0·09	2·35	5·09	1·06	3·14
(*including salt)	0·03	0·05	2·30	5·03	0·61	2·90
Preservative	—	—	—	—	Boric acid 0·40	Boric acid 0·20

[1] In milk-blended butter, which has now almost disappeared from the market, the limit is 24 per cent.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

An essential preliminary to the analysis of butter is the thorough mixing of the sample. For this purpose it is convenient to place the stoppered jar containing the sample in the warm incubator at 40° until thoroughly softened, then stir it well with a spatula while cooling.

For the estimation of water, curd and ash, a porcelain basin is tared with a short glass rod and about 10 gm. of the sample are weighed into it ; then this is heated over an Argand burner turned very low, and the fat stirred until all water is driven off—this point is easily recognised, as there is no further crackling or bubbling, and the curd just begins to darken in colour. The loss in weight after cooling represents the water. The fat is now just melted, then dissolved in dry petroleum ether, allowing the curd and salt to settle, and the solution carefully decanted ; the residue is washed three times more with petroleum ether, dried and weighed as curd plus ash. As it is not usually necessary to separate the casein and lactose in the curd, it suffices now to ignite the residue at a low temperature over an Argand burner and weigh the resulting ash. For the estimation of salt, dissolve the residue or ash in water, filter and titrate with 0·1 N silver nitrate solution, using potassium chromate as indicator. The small amount of phosphate or borate (if any) present does not interfere with the estimation of the salt in this way. The amount of ash which is not salt or boric acid seldom exceeds 0·1 per cent. When only salt has to be estimated it is more convenient to wash the salt out directly from about 10 gm. of the sample with hot water. Boric acid, if present, is estimated on a separate quantity (p. 269). Fat is usually taken by difference, but may easily be estimated directly if desired. Lactose and casein can be determined in the curd by means of Fehling solution and Kjeldahl's method respectively. Sodium carbonate may occasionally be found in the ash and would suggest either treatment of the butter with bicarbonate or the presence of an alkali benzoate or salicylate as preservative.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

For the qualitative detection of boric acid, the most convenient method is to melt about 5 gm. in a small beaker and withdraw from the bottom by means of a capillary tube a few drops of the aqueous layer ; this is acidified with 1 drop of dilute hydrochloric acid and dried on a piece of turmeric paper in the usual way. For the quantitative estimation Richmond's process is quick and accurate : 25 gm. of the butter are melted in a beaker in the water oven, then 25 c.c. of water are added and the mixture is well stirred. The aqueous portion is allowed to settle, then is again stirred into the fat and again allowed to settle ; 20 c.c. are withdrawn by pipette, 1 c.c. of 0·5 per cent. phenolphthalein solution is added and the liquid brought just to the boil and neutralised with 0·5 N sodium hydroxide ; 10 c.c. of neutral glycerol are then added and the boric acid is titrated in the usual way. The weight of boric acid $\times \frac{100 + \text{water per cent.}}{20}$ gives the percentage in the butter ; generally the factor 0·18 the number of cubic centimetres of 0·5 N soda is sufficiently accurate, as it assumes an average of 13 per cent. of water in butter.

Any of the preservatives mentioned under "Milk" may be present in butter, but the only likely ones other than boric acid are benzoic acid and, more rarely, fluorides. The latter may be detected in the aqueous layer by the ordinary etching reaction. Benzoic acid is estimated by a slight modification of Hinks' method (*Analyst*, 1913, **38**, 555). To 50 gm. of the butter are added 25 c.c. of solution of sodium bicarbonate and the mixture warmed until the fat is melted, then the whole is well stirred and allowed to settle, re-stirred, and again allowed to separate ; 20 c.c. of the aqueous layer are withdrawn by pipette, 10 c.c. of hydrochloric acid are added slowly to avoid too rapid evolution of gas, and the mixture is warmed on the water bath to decompose any casein, and the process then continued as described on p. 243 ; the results are usually a

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

little low. Salicylic acid may be extracted in a similar manner and estimated colorimetrically.

The A.O.A.C. recommends the following process for the detection of benzoic acid: 25 gm. of the butter are shaken in a separating funnel with 0·5 gm. sodium bicarbonate, 50 c.c. of water and 15 c.c. of alcohol. The alkaline solution containing the preservative is drawn off, acidified with hydrochloric acid, heated almost to boiling, then shaken up with some talc to aid filtration, and filtered. The filtrate is returned to the filter until it runs through quite clear, then it is cooled and extracted with ether. The ether extract is washed with water containing 20 per cent. of alcohol, then evaporated at a low temperature. The dry residue is dissolved in about 2 c.c. of sodium hydroxide solution (0·3 N), evaporated to dryness, then 5 drops of sulphuric acid and a crystal of potassium nitrate are added, and the mixture is heated for about twenty minutes on the water bath. After cooling, excess of ammonia is added, the solution is boiled and cooled, then a drop of freshly-prepared ammonium sulphide solution is run on to the liquid, a reddish-brown ring of the ammonium salt of *m*-diamidobenzoic acid is formed if benzoic acid is present. On mixing the solution the colour becomes a greenish-yellow (distinction from salicylic acid).

The real problem in butter or margarine analysis is the examination of the fat. The composition of butter fat is subject to a certain amount of variation due to the feed of cows and other factors, but the most important constituent from the analytical point of view is butyric acid. The fat consists mainly of triglycerides of the higher fatty acids, including variable percentages of butyric, caproic, caprylic, capric, lauric, myristic, stearic, palmitic and oleic acids. Different authors have ascribed different compositions to butter fat, some expressing the results to two places of decimals, whereas even the units are uncertain and to some extent variable.

The fact that there is no such thing as " average " butter

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

leads to the breakdown of many elaborate formulæ for estimating butter in mixtures. The following table shows the usual range of constants for genuine butter fat :—

	Normal maximum.	Normal minimum.	Average.	Abnormal.
Specific gravity at $\frac{37 \cdot 8° \text{ C.}}{37 \cdot 8°}$	0·913	0·910	0·9118	0·909–0·914
Refractive index at 40° .	1·4561	1·4524	1·4548	1·4517–1·4566
= Zeiss refractometer number . . .	45·5	40·0	43·5	39–46·0
Saponification value .	232	222	228·5	218–233
Iodine value . . .	40·0	26·0	—	22–52
Reichert-Meissl value .	32·8	24·5	27–28	20·5–24·5
Polenske value . .	3·7	1·5	2·3–2·8	1·4– 4·0
Kirschner value . .	27	21	24	19·0–20·0
Baryta value . .	− 0·7	− 23·8	− 9·6	—
Mean molecular weight of fatty acids . . .	267	258	260–261	—

The Reichert-Meissl value is subject to slight seasonal variations, it tends to be high in the spring of the year and to be lowest in October and November, just when the fat content of milk tends to a maximum.

The determination of the specific gravity at 37·8° (= 100° F.) as compared with water at the same temperature is perhaps a relic of the past, but has the merit that at this temperature the difference between the specific gravity of butter fat and other fats is nearly at a maximum. At 100° C., owing to differing coefficients of expansion, the sensitiveness is much diminished.

A few years ago the refractive index of butter fat gave a valuable indication of its purity or otherwise ; coconut and palm kernal oils give a low value, and beef fat or lard give high values, but of recent years mixtures are incorporated into margarine which have the same refractive index as butter, so that the value of the test is much diminished. The temperature of the observation should always be 40° and, although a large amount of data is given in terms of butyrometer numbers on the Zeiss scale, it is preferable to use the refractive index, which is a

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

definite physical constant, rather than a reading on an arbitrary scale. Modern refractometers, such as those of A. Hilger or Bellingham and Stanley, give direct readings of refractive index on the scale. Readings at temperatures above or below 40° may be converted to 40° by adding or subtracting 0·00038 for each degree above or below 40°; the refractive index decreases with increasing temperature. The factor cannot be applied with accuracy over any considerable range of temperature.

The iodine value does not afford very much information on a butter, on account of the large variations due to feeding, but if it is required it may readily be estimated by Wijs' method (p. 291). Similarly the importance of the saponification value is much diminished by the fact that most edible fats have values above 190, so that a small addition of foreign fat would not have any marked effect on the value obtained for the butter.

The Reichert-Meissl—Polenske—Kirschner Processes.— These processes, which are by far the most valuable for the elucidation of butter and margarine problems, are the outcome of the classic work of Hehner and Angell, who, in 1872, first devised a method which aimed at the estimation of butyric acid. Without tracing the many modifications the process has undergone since that time, it may be given in the present form by which thousands of results have been obtained which are available for comparisons and reference. For accurate results it is essential to adhere rigorously to the prescribed conditions in every detail, especially when butter-margarine mixtures are being examined. Standard apparatus is obtainable from any dealer. The dimensions are shown in the accompanying figure.

Five grams of the clear filtered butter fat are weighed into a 300 c.c. flask and 20 gm. of glycerin are added, together with 2 c.c. of 50 per cent. sodium hydroxide solution. It is convenient to have a special short cylinder graduated to deliver 20 gm. of glycerin and an automatic

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

syphon arrangement to deliver 2 c.c. of the 50 per cent. soda. The flask is now heated over a flame until the soap so formed suddenly clears ; this point is quite definite with butter fat ; with margarine it is sometimes not quite so easy to see. When the soap has cooled slightly, but not set hard, 100 c.c. of well boiled hot distilled water are added and 0·1 gm. of finely-powdered pumice, then 40 c.c. of dilute sulphuric acid of such strength that 35 c.c. neutralise 2 c.c. of the soda solution (that is, about 20 c.c. strong acid in 1 litre).

The flask is at once connected to the standard distilling apparatus and heated over a small flame until the insoluble fatty acids are completely melted ; then the flame is increased so that distillation commences. The condenser water should be from 18° to 20° and the rate of distillation such that 110 c.c. are collected in 19–21 minutes. The distillate is further cooled in water at 15° for fifteen minutes ;after mixing, the liquid is filtered and 100 c.c. are collected and titrated with 0·1 N barium hydroxide (sodium hydroxide may be used), phenolphtha-

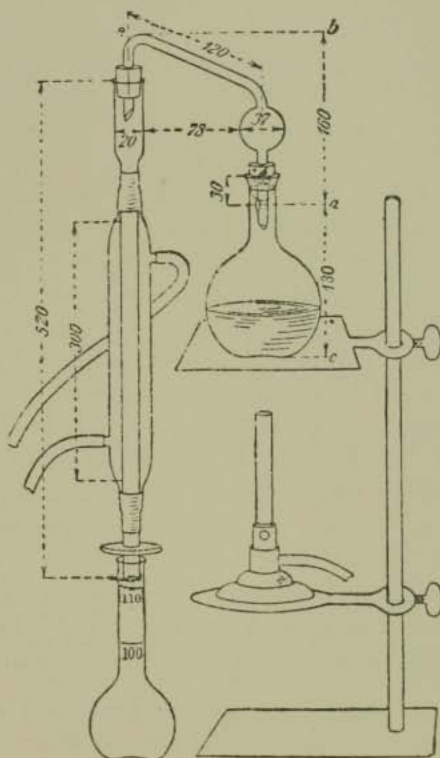


Fig. 36.—Standard Reichert-Meissl-Polenske Apparatus.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

lein being used as indicator. The titrated liquid is reserved for the Kirschner estimation. The number of cubic centimetres of 0·1 N alkali (less the "blank" estimated in the same way but without any fat) increased by $\frac{1}{10}$th is the Reichert-Meissl value. A small beaker is placed under the condenser when the distillation is completed; the condenser, beaker, and 110 c.c. flask are washed out on to the filter paper already used with small quantities (3 × 6 c.c.) of water, and the washings rejected; then they are washed with three quantities of 10 c.c. of warm neutral alcohol which is also passed through the filter. The mixed alcohol washings contain the water-insoluble fatty acids and are titrated with 0·1 N alkali, phenolphthalein being used as indicator. The number of cubic centimetres of 0·1 N alkali so used is the Polenske value.

To the 100 c.c. titrated for the Reichert-Meissl value is added 0·5 gm. of silver sulphate, and the mixture is allowed to stand with occasional shaking for at least an hour, then filtered. To 100 c.c. of the filtrate are added 35 c.c. of water, 10 c.c. of the dilute sulphuric acid, and a small length (10 cm.) of aluminium wire; the liquid is then distilled in the standard apparatus so that 110 c.c. are collected in twenty minutes. One hundred cubic centimetres of the mixed distillate are titrated with 0·1 N alkali, and after deduction of any "blank," the Kirschner value is calculated from the equation

$$K = \frac{121\,x\,(100 + y)}{10{,}000}$$

where x is the titration (less blank) and y the number of cubic centimetres of 0·1 N baryta added to neutralise the original 100 c.c. of Reichert-Meissl distillate.

The Barium method of Avé Lallemant, as modified by Bolton and Revis, is carried out as follows: Saponify 5 gm. of the fat with a measured volume of 0·5 N alcoholic sodium hydroxide solution by boiling under a reflux condenser for thirty minutes, then titrate back with

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

0·2 N hydrochloric acid and so estimate the saponification value; this value × 1·367 gives the barium oxide value (*a*) for 1 gm. of fat. Remove all the alcohol by heating on a water bath and blowing in air, then dissolve the soap in a little hot water, dilute to 250 c.c. at 38°, pipette out 100 c.c. of this solution into a 250 c.c. flask, add about 75 c.c. of hot water and exactly 50 c.c. of 2·5 per cent. barium chloride solution. Heat the mixture on a water bath for a few minutes to make the barium soap coalesce, then cool, dilute to 250 c.c., filter off 200 c.c., heat to boiling, add hydrochloric acid and 10 c.c. of dilute sulphuric acid. Filter off, ignite and weigh the barium sulphate, add to this one quarter of its weight and convert to BaO by multiplying by 0·6571. Treat 50 c.c. of the barium chloride solution in a similar manner to determine its equivalent of BaO, subtract from this the BaO equivalent already found and so obtain the barium oxide equivalent of the acids forming insoluble barium salts. This, calculated on 1 gm. of fat, is the insoluble barium oxide value (*b*); $a - b$ is the soluble barium oxide value (*c*). Calculate $b - (200 + c)$.

The order of practical value of these tests is undoubtedly that in which they are given above. In the routine examination of butter the estimation of the Reichert-Meissl and Polenske values generally suffices. In the case of margarine, when the question of the presence or amount of butter fat arises, the Kirschner value is of next importance, and the Avé Lallemant process is of special merit in the examination of borderline samples of butter.

Certain practical points may be noticed. Genuine butter fat usually melts clear, margarine fat very seldom does so. During the distillation it is useful to watch the appearance of the insoluble acids (Polenske). In the presence of much coconut oil these are generally in the form of oily drops, whereas, if there is much palm-kernel oil they take the form of white hard flakes. A genuine butter usually gives not less than 24·5 for the Reichert

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Meissl value. Siberian, South Russian butters, and those from badly fed cows often fall below this figure, occasionally even down to 20·5, but a sample giving Reichert-Meissl value 24 or less should always be the subject of further investigation. The majority of genuine butters give a value of 26 or more, so that, if the value found be 23, there may be quite an appreciable addition of other fat or margarine. Consideration of the Polenske value is often a help at this stage. Coconut and palm-kernel oils are almost the only common fats giving a considerable Reichert-Meissl or Polenske value (the figures are given in the table on p. 297), and these are perhaps the commonest ingredients of a margarine mixture. There exists in genuine butter an approximate proportionality between the Reichert-Meissl and Polenske and Kirschner values ; thus the average results are :—

Reichert-Meissl.	Polenske.	Kirschner.
32	3·5	26·4
31	3·2	25·8
30	3·0	25·0
29	2·9	24·8
28	2·6	24·0
27	2·4	23·3
26	2·0	21·8
25	1·8	20·9
24	1·7	20·5
23	1·6	20·0

These values do not often fluctuate more than, say, 0·5 in the Polenske, and 0·6 in the Kirschner processes, hence a low Reichert-Meissl value with a high Polenske value is suspicious and suggests the presence of margarine, whereas a low Reichert-Meissl value with a correspondingly low Polenske value may be simply due to the origin of the butter. It has been pointed out (see, for example, Cranfield, *Analyst*, 1915, **40**, 439 ; 1916, **41**, 240, 336) that the diet affects these figures and that certain substances may lead to high Polenske values. Since the Kirschner value is approximately a measure of butyric acid, it is

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

often a great help in deciding whether a low Reichert-Meissl value is due to abnormality or to adulteration. As an example, an unknown butter gave a Reichert-Meissl value 23, and Polenske value 3·6; there is the possibility that it is abnormal, or that it is a mixture of 80 per cent. of butter having Reichert-Meissl 26 and Polenske 2 with 20 per cent. of palm-kernel oil which has a Reichert-Meissl value of 6, and Polenske 10. The Kirschner value was found to be 17·6, which is much too low for a genuine butter; the normal Kirschner corresponding to Reichert-Meissl 23 is 20. Thus the Reichert-Meissl and Polenske figures cast suspicion on the sample, and the Kirschner value showed definitely that it was adulterated.

The Kirschner value is also a most useful indicator of butter in margarine. Bolton, Richmond and Revis (*Analyst*, 1912, **37**, 183) have shown that the proportion of butter fat in a margarine composed of fats other than coconut or palm-kernel is in agreement with the expression

$$K = 0{\cdot}244\,B + 0{\cdot}28, \text{ or } B = \frac{K - 0{\cdot}28}{0{\cdot}244}$$

When palm-kernel or coconut oil is present, the proportion of butter fat in margarine may be deduced from the Reichert-Meissl, Polenske and Kirschner values by the equation

$$\text{Butter fat per cent.} = \frac{K - 0{\cdot}1\,P - 0{\cdot}24}{0{\cdot}244}$$

The presence of other fats does not usually interfere with the approximate accuracy of this expression.

The above expressions are not strictly applicable when the amount of butter fat is much over 10 per cent., but as this is the maximum permissible in margarine it is unusual to find samples containing more than this quantity. Elsdon and Smith (*Analyst*, 1925, **50**, 53) propose the equation

$$\text{Butter fat per cent.} = \frac{K - 0{\cdot}2 - 0{\cdot}1\,P}{0{\cdot}235}$$

and give a series of corrections according to the exact

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

value of P. This expression does not appear to give better results than the equation of Bolton, Richmond and Revis. Undoubtedly the most satisfactory results are obtained if the analyst works out his own data, using known mixtures ; in this way the personal factor may be eliminated. In the cases of unknown mixtures the percentage of butter fat cannot be returned with certainty nearer than 1 per cent.

For details in connection with the elucidation of the composition of a margarine, see Bolton and Revis, "Fatty Foods," or Allen's "Commercial Organic Analysis," Vol. II., 1924, p. 414.

The method of Avé Lallemant is also useful in the examination of butter which gives an abnormally low Reichert-Meissl value, although it is rather laborious and does not possess any great advantage over the more expeditious Kirschner determination. A genuine butter, even with a very low Reichert-Meissl value, almost always gives a negative value for $b - (200 + c)$, whereas the addition of any other fat tends to make this positive. Thus a butter giving Reichert-Meissl value 23·5 gave $b - (200 + c) = -1{\cdot}2$, and the same butter mixed with 5 per cent. of margarine gave + 1·5.

Another method of note specially devised for the estimation of butter and coconut fat in margarine is that of Blichfeldt as modified by Gilmour (*Analyst*, 1920, **45**, 2). It affords a useful supplementary test in doubtful or difficult cases, but suffers from the disadvantage of requiring a specially designed apparatus which is rather prone to fracture. The apparatus is as illustrated, and may be obtained from F. E. Becker & Co., Hatton Wall, London, E.C. 1. Twenty grams of the filtered fat are weighed into a 300 c.c. flask and saponified carefully over a flame with 8 c.c. of 50 per cent. potassium hydroxide and 25 c.c. of glycerol ; overheating must be avoided. The soap is cooled and diluted with water to 200 c.c. Of this solution 50 c.c. are transferred to a 300 c.c. flask, diluted with 50 c.c.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

of water and 50 c.c. of sulphuric acid (25 c.c. per litre) and 0·1 gm. of pumice powder added. The flask is connected by a perforated rubber stopper with the condensing apparatus shown; a small glass plate is attached to the rubber stopper to prevent the mixture in the flask from being carried over by splashing. The rate of distillation is such that the receiver is filled to the mark (100 c.c.) in twenty minutes.

When the distillation is complete the side tube is closed by a cork and 0·5 c.c. of phenolphthalein solution is added; then a known quantity of 0·1 N sodium hydroxide, which should be about 5 c.c. in excess of that required for neutralisation, is run in through the condenser, and the volatile acids dissolved by shaking and warming in the water bath. The resulting solution is transferred to a 200 c.c. flask and the condenser rinsed out with warm water, which is added to the main portion; the whole is then cooled and titrated with 0·1 N sulphuric acid. The difference between the number of c.c. of 0·1 N alkali and acid, less an allowance of 0·4 c.c. for the "blank," gives the total volatile acids, T. To the flask containing the soap is now added (T + 0·4) c.c. of 0·1 N sulphuric acid, then 61 gm. of pure neutral sodium chloride, and the solution made up to the 200 c.c. mark. Then the flask is corked, well shaken to dissolve the salt, then the liquid is filtered, and 190 c.c. of the filtrate are titrated with 0·1 N soda. The number of cubic centimetres required is multiplied by $\frac{20}{19}$ and 0·4 deducted; the number so obtained represents the soluble volatile acids, S. Then T − S = I,

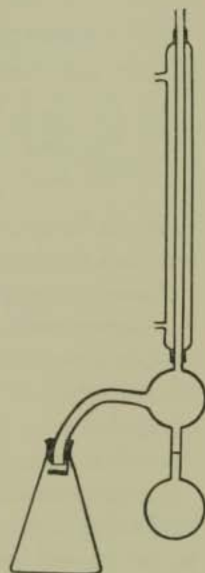


FIG. 37.—Blichfeldt's Apparatus.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

which represents the insoluble volatile acids. The variations for butter, coconut and palm-kernel fats are :—

	Butter fat.	Coconut fat.	Palm-kernel fat.
Total . .	26·0–33·0	19·5–22·5	12·0–14·0
Soluble . .	20·0–23·5	1·3– 1·8	1·0– 1·3
Insoluble .	5·0– 9·5	18·0–20·7	11·0–12·7

From these figures the following equations are deduced to give the composition of mixtures :—

(1) Per cent. butter fat $= 4{\cdot}67\,S - 0{\cdot}35\,I = x$.

(2) Per cent. coconut fat $= 5\,I - 0{\cdot}38x$.

(3) Per cent. palm kernel fat $= 7{\cdot}69\,I - 0{\cdot}59x$.

When butter fat is absent from a margarine, the second terms of the equations (2) and (3) vanish.

Among the qualitative tests which may be applied to margarine and doubtful samples of butter are Halphen's reaction for cotton-seed oil, Baudouin's test for sesame oil (the addition of this latter to the extent of 10 per cent. is compulsory in certain Continental countries). These are described under "Lard" (p. 294).

Hydrogenated oils add to the difficulties of the analyst in dealing with margarine ; if present in quantity they may be recognised by the palate, but this is not always possible. Since nickel is the usual catalyst in the hydrogenation process, its presence in the fat confirms the diagnosis of hardened oil, but here again difficulty arises because the use of the catalyst in tube form, rather than in fine powder as when the process was first applied, has rendered it less likely that any nickel remains in the fat. To test for it, 50 gm. or more are ignited in a clean silica basin and the ash dissolved in a few drops of dilute hydrochloric acid ; then a drop of nitric acid is added and the solution evaporated nearly to dryness, then excess of ammonia is added to the residue and 2 c.c. of a 0·2 per cent.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

ammoniacal solution of α-benzildioxime. Nickel, if present, gives a rose-red colour or precipitate within an hour (Atack, *Analyst*, 1913, **38**, 316).

Williams and Bolton (*Analyst*, 1924, **49**, 460) give a method for the detection and approximate estimation of hydrogenated fats based on the fact that one unsaturated fatty acid forming ether-insoluble lead salts, namely, iso-oleic acid, is a constant product of hydrogenation, and is not found in most natural fats. The amount of this acid may be found from the iodine value of the acids separated by the ordinary lead salt-ether process. Unfortunately iso-oleic acid is not always formed in material quantity, and the process is not capable of application with any certainty, specially when only a small amount of hydrogenated fat is present.

Microscopic examination of butter and margarine sometimes yields valuable information. Butter which has not been melted is devoid of crystalline structure, whereas margarine fat or renovated butter often shows crystalline forms. A fresh piece of the fat is pressed out under the cover slip on a micro slide and examined with a 1-inch objective, a Nicol's prism and analyser being used ; with pure butter all is dark, but with margarine or renovated butter bright portions and indefinite crystalline forms may usually be seen. Care should be taken to ascertain that the crystals are not those of salt or boric acid by examining the slide without the polarising apparatus.

Hinks' test is useful for the identification of coconut and palm-kernel oils, but it requires practice. Five cubic centimetres of the clear fat are dissolved in 10 c.c. of ether in a test tube plugged with cotton wool and cooled in ice for half an hour. Then the mass is quickly filtered through a dry paper and the filtrate evaporated in a basin on the water bath, then the residual fat is transferred to a test tube with about 10 c.c. of alcohol ; the mixture is warmed until all the fat is dissolved, then kept in water cooled to 5° for fifteen minutes and filtered as rapidly as possible. The filtrate

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

is kept in ice for two or three hours and the crystals depositing are examined in oil under the low power of the microscope as quickly as possible. The glycerides of butter are deposited in the form of round granules, whilst coconut or palm-kernel fats yield needle-shaped crystals of characteristic appearance. In mixtures the test will detect about 5 per cent. of coconut oil, which appears as feathery tufts attached to the round granules of butter fat.

The phytosterol acetate test, although somewhat tedious, is of great value as a definite indication of vegetable oil when admixed with animal fats. The latter contain cholesterol but no phytosterol, and even though a butter may give a slight Halphen reaction, due to the cow having been fed on cotton cake, such butter never gives any phytosterol. The test also detects hydrogenated vegetable fats in animal fats. Of the clear fat 50–100 gm. are boiled for a few minutes with 75–100 c.c. of alcohol, then the alcohol is decanted and the fat boiled again with a like quantity. The mixed alcoholic extracts are evaporated to low bulk, then boiled for one and a half hours with 50 c.c. of 0·5 N alcoholic potassium hydroxide solution to effect complete saponification. The alcoholic soap solution is evaporated to about 40 c.c., then cooled and the unsaponifiable matter extracted with ether[1] and petroleum ether exactly as described on p. 293. It is advisable to re-treat the residue with alcoholic potash to ensure complete removal of the saponifiable matter. The un-

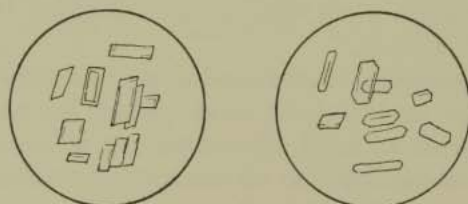


Fig. 38.

Cholesterol. Phytosterol.

[1] Dry ether is a better solvent for unsaponifiable matter than is petroleum ether. Lewkowitsch has shown that certain alcohols which appear in fats are but sparingly soluble in the latter solvent.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

saponifiable matter is dissolved in a small quantity of absolute alcohol, then left under cover to crystallise. A few crystals are withdrawn by a glass tube and examined microscopically. Cholesterol crystallises in flat rhombic plates and phytosterol in needle form, as shown in the sketch ; in the former the axes are diagonal, and in the latter parallel to the sides. The polariscope helps in their identification, but when the two are present together microscopic examination is untrustworthy ; it is then essential to proceed to the melting point of the acetates for reliable differentiation. The alcoholic solution is evaporated on the water bath, and to the residue is added 3 c.c. of acetic anhydride, and the mixture boiled for a minute, then allowed to evaporate. The acetates are dissolved in a minimum amount of hot absolute alcohol and allowed to crystallise. The crystals are separated by withdrawing the alcohol through a glass tube plugged with a piece of cotton wool, redissolved in more hot alcohol and recrystallised. This recrystallisation process is repeated at least three times and in doubtful cases five times ; it may be carried out on quite small quantities of the acetate. Then the melting point of the pure acetates is determined, correcting the observed temperature for the emergent stem of the thermometer. Phytosterol acetate has a melting point of 127° and cholesterol 113°–115°. If therefore the melting point observed is above 116° the acetate should be recrystallised again, and if it is higher, or is still above 116°, the presence of phytosterol, hence of vegetable oil, is certain. In the converse way animal fat in vegetable fat may be detected by the melting point being substantially lower than that of pure phytosterol acetate, 127°.

Another test, which, although quite empirical, is of value in the detection of adulteration in butter, is that proposed by Valenta in 1884 ; it consists in determining under prescribed conditions the temperature at which the glycerides are soluble in acetic acid. The exact conditions

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

of work affect the result, specially any variation in the strength of the acid. It is therefore essential, if reliance is to be placed on the result, that the operator checks against a known butter fat. For a detailed examination of the test and its value in the investigation of other fats, see Fryer and Weston (*Analyst*, 1918, **43**, 3). Into a thin-walled test tube marked at 3 c.c. and 6 c.c. is poured 3 c.c. of clear dry butter fat at 30° and then 3 c.c. of glacial acetic acid at 15°. A thermometer graduated in $\frac{1}{10}$th degree and reading to at least 50° is inserted and the mixture stirred while being warmed in hot water until the fat completely dissolves in the acid. The tube is now allowed to cool slowly in a good light with constant stirring, the temperature noted at which the faintest turbidity appears. Genuine butter usually gives a Valenta number between 36° and 42°, where quite a small addition of lard will produce a rise of 7° or 8°, and a similar quantity of coconut oil will lower the reading by a considerable amount. It would therefore be quite possible for an adulterated butter to give a normal value if a mixture of fats had been added ; an abnormal figure is thus of more value than a normal one and would confirm any suspicion of adulteration.

Cheese

The making of good cheese still is more of an art than a science. Much is known practically about the different conditions which are essential for the production of the different varieties of cheese, but the chemical changes are largely obscure. The general action of the rennet added to milk is to split up the casein into two parts, one of which forms an insoluble calcium compound which is the curd and which carries with it most of the fat in the milk. The exact composition and physical condition of the curd is influenced by the amount of rennet added, the acidity of the milk, and the temperature. For most varieties of cheese mixed evening and morning milk is used, and

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

has an acidity of about 0·20 per cent. This is often controlled by a "starter" which ensures the presence of the right kind of micro-organisms in the cheese; the temperature is commonly about 84°–88° or 90° F.

According to Richmond the distribution of the various milk constituents when made into curd and whey is :—

	Milk.	Curd.	Whey.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Water	87·30	6·50	80·80
Fat	3·75	3·45	0·30
Lactose	4·70	0·30	4·40
Casein	3·00	2·60	0·40
Albumin	0·40	Trace	0·40
Ash	0·75	0·15	0·60

The ratio of the constituents, apart from water, of a whole milk cheese must therefore be approximately that of the curd shown. From the analyst's point of view cheeses may be classified as :—

(1) Soft cheeses made from—
- (*a*) Milk and cream.
- (*b*) Whole milk.

(2) Hard cheeses made from—
- (*a*) Whole milk.
- (*b*) Partly skimmed milk.

In addition there are a few cheeses made from goats' milk or sheep's milk, of which an example is Roquefort cheese. Kraft cheese is a variety originally imported from America; it is prepared by heating a mild whole-milk cheese such as Cheddar with water to a temperature of 175° C. or thereabouts to sterilise it, then pouring into moulds and wrapping in tinfoil. Sometimes a small amount of Rochelle salt is added. A few cheeses are also made with lactic acid without the addition of rennet. The following tables show the composition of cheese.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Some figures are due to Richmond, some are the author's analyses :—

1 (*a*). Soft Cheeses made from Cream

	Water.	Fat.	Protein.	Acidity. lactic.	Ash.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Lactic . .	25·4	65·30	6·95	0·75	0·40
Lactic . .	30·3	60·52	5·34	0·56	0·35
Gervais . .	42·32	49·18	7·75	0·27	0·49
Pommel. .	44·9	45·5	7·2	1·16	0·50

1 (*b*). Soft Cheeses made from Whole Milk

	Water.	Fat.	Protein.	Acidity.	Ash.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Camembert .	45·24	30·31	19·75	—	4·70
Camembert .	49·31	22·50	20·10	0·44	4·40
Brie . .	50·04	27·50	18·32	—	4·12
Bondon. .	59·5	24·4	9·4	—	0·7
Bondon. .	55·2	20·8	15·4	1·65	6·98
Neufchâtel .	37·90	41·3	23·6	—	3·4
Caerphilly .	57·5	18·4	19·5	—	3·2

2 (*a*). Hard Cheeses from Whole Milk

	Water.	Fat.	Protein.	Acidity.	Ash.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Stilton . .	23·57	30·13	32·55	1·24	3·51
Stilton . .	28·60	30·70	35·60	1·08	4·02
Gorgonzola .	31·85	34·34	27·88	1·35	4·58
Gorgonzola .	27·80	35·46	28·00	1·07	4·02
Wensleydale .	28·3	38·3	27·43	—	3·7
Gruyère. .	33·16	30·69	30·67	0·27	4·71
Cheddar. .	30·50	30·70	30·20	0·85	4·10
Cheddar. .	28·54	31·20	30·70	1·25	4·30
Cheshire .	37·11	30·68	26·93	0·86	4·42
Kraft . .	39·61	30·52	23·35	1·10	4·16
Kraft . .	38·55	31·41	23·81	1·20	4·53
Roquefort .	36·85	30·61	25·25	1·90	5·39

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

2 (*b*). CHEESES MADE FROM PARTLY SKIMMED MILK

	Water.	Fat.	Protein.	Acidity.	Ash.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Dutch . .	41·30	22·78	28·25	0·57	7·10
Dutch . .	45·24	17·20	27·35	0·84	5·60
Gloucester .	25·25	25·80	30·05	—	4·80
Parmesan .	32·5	17·1	43·6	—	6·2

Perhaps the most important item in the analysis of cheese is the proportion of fat calculated on the dry cheese; if this is materially less than 50 per cent. it is indicative that the cheese has been made from partly skimmed milk or has been "filled." Another criterion of genuineness is the ratio between the fat and protein; this should not be less than 1 : 1, and is often as high as 1·25 : 1. Richmond gives a formula for calculating from the composition of the cheese the probable composition of the milk from which it was made :—

$$\text{Fat in milk} = \frac{100\text{ F}}{35{\cdot}4\text{ P} + \text{F}} + 0{\cdot}25$$

where F and P are the percentages of fat and protein respectively in the cheese. Owing to the natural variations in the ratio of fat and protein in cheese it is not wise to certify a cheese to be made from skim milk unless the calculation indicates less than 2·75 per cent. of fat, or to condemn a cream cheese unless the indicated fat percentage is less than 10.

The demand for red or yellow cheese is rather remarkable, as it must obviously be dyed to effect the desired colour, since milk and its curd are practically white. Annatto is almost exclusively the pigment used for colouring cheese; it may be detected if necessary by the method given on p. 246.

As a preliminary to the analysis of cheese, careful sampling is necessary; a soft cheese may be pounded in a

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

mortar or a hard cheese grated on a nutmeg grater. The rapidity with which a fresh cut sample of cheese loses water is surprising, a loss of 2 per cent. may occur within an hour. Direct estimation of water by drying in the oven on sand is fairly satisfactory, but a long time is necessary to dry the sample completely. The better method is to extract the fat from a weighed quantity in a Soxhlet thimble with dry petroleum ether, then dry the residue ; the total loss in weight less that of the fat extracted gives the water. For the exact estimation of fat the Werner-Schmidt method is most convenient. A weighed quantity is digested with dilute hydrochloric acid, then shaken out with ether as described under "Milk." The ash of the cheese should be examined for boric acid and the soluble alkalinity estimated. The proteins in cheese are determined by the usual Kjeldahl method, using the factor 6·38. It will be found that the sum of water, fat, ash and protein differs from 100 by 3 or 4 per cent. ; this is due to the presence of albumoses, peptones, amines and other products of ripening. The proteins of cheese can be separated approximately by treating the fat-free sample as described for meat extracts, but the results so obtained do not yield much information in the present state of our knowledge. Richmond has proposed to estimate the products of ripening directly by grinding 10 gm. of the cheese with nine successive quantities of 25 c.c. of water and pouring the extracts through a filter ; the volume is made up to 250 c.c., the total solids are determined on 50 c.c., then ignited. The total solids so obtained less the ash give the products of ripening, and the difference between 100 and the sum of fat, water and ash plus products of ripening may be taken as unaltered casein.

Acidity is estimated by direct titration with the use of phenolphthalein ; it is not very accurate on account of the difficult end point.

As cheese is sometimes prepared partly from margarine or other fat it is often necessary to examine the fat in the

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

cheese. For this purpose 30 gm. of the sample may be digested with hydrochloric acid until the fat floats on the surface, then the latter is separated and washed with water until neutral. The dry fat is examined as butter fat; usually the determination of the Reichert-Meissl and Polenske values is sufficient. In interpreting the results of these tests in doubtful cases it is desirable to bear in mind the possible (unknown) alterations which may be produced in the fat during the ripening process, and which may cause a slight departure from normal butter figures.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

CHAPTER XI

LARD, SUET, SALAD OIL, OLIVE OIL, ARACHIS OIL, SESAME OIL, RAPE OIL, ALMOND, PEACH-KERNEL AND APRICOT-KERNEL OILS, COTTON-SEED OIL, ETC.

THE definition and composition of lard have changed somewhat in recent years by reason of the inclusion of the fat of all parts of the pig, instead of only that from the omentum, as formerly. The United States Department of Agriculture gives the following definitions: Lard is the rendered fresh fat from hogs in good health at the time of slaughter; it must be clear, free from rancidity, and contain not more than 1 per cent. of substances other than fatty acids and fat. Leaf lard is similarly defined as lard rendered at a moderately high temperature from the internal fat of the abdomen of the hog, excluding that adherent to the intestines, and having an iodine number not greater than sixty. Neutral lard is lard rendered at low temperatures.

Lard consists of glycerides of the following fatty acids: oleic, linolenic, lauric, myristic, palmitic and stearic; there is also usually present a minute amount of tissue substance, a trace of moisture and unsaponifiable matter. In genuine lard the melting point affords an indication of the origin of the fat. Leaf lard has a melting point of 44°–45°, lard from the kidneys 39°–42°, that from the back and other parts 34°–39°; these figures are, of course, somewhat variable.

The usual constants on lard are as follows:—

Specific gravity at 40° . . .	0·902–0·907
Melting point	34°–45°
Refractive index at 40° . . .	1·4583–1·4610
= Zeiss butyrometer No. . .	48·5–52

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Free fatty acids, as oleic, per cent.	Up to 1·0 per cent.
Saponification value	192–200
Iodine value	51–66
Unsaponifiable matter, per cent. .	0·2–0·7

The melting point and specific gravity are not of much value, as most of the likely adulterants of lard give similar figures. The refractive index and iodine value are perhaps the most important constants to determine, and when supplemented by the qualitative tests described below usually suffice for the identification of pure or adulterated samples. The range of iodine value for the finer qualities of lard is smaller than that quoted above ; usually such fat gives iodine value between 55 and 63, but the tendency of recent years has been for the iodine value to be nearer 65 in commercial samples. As with other edible qualities of fats, the free acidity should not exceed 1 per cent. calculated as oleic acid ; there should be not more than a mere trace of water.

The determination of the iodine value is made by Wijs' method. The solutions required are 0·1 N sodium thiosulphate accurately standardised, pure carbon tetrachloride, and Wijs' iodine solution. This is prepared by dissolving 8·5 gm. of iodine and 7·8 gm. of iodine trichloride each in about 500 c.c. of glacial acetic acid, mixing the two solutions and making up to 1 litre. It is necessary to use the purest possible acetic acid. Into a bottle of about 250 c.c. capacity, cleaned with chromic acid and dried, and having a well-fitting stopper, is weighed 0·4–0·5 gm. of the fat (with a drying or semi-drying oil, a much less quantity should be taken—about 0·2 gm.). Ten cubic centimetres of carbon tetrachloride are added to dissolve the fat, then by pipette 25 c.c. of the Wijs' solution. In pipetting this solution a pipette with a narrow outlet should be used, always the same one, and it should be allowed to drain for exactly the same time on each occasion —one minute is convenient. The stopper is inserted at once. A blank is put on at the same time with similar

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

quantities of solvent and reagent. The bottles should be placed in a cool dark place until absorption is complete, *i.e.*, in the case of non-drying oils like lard, half an hour (less would probably be sufficient, but it is safe to give more); drying oils such as linseed or tung oil require a longer period, say three hours at least.

To the blank and the sample are then added 20 c.c. of freshly prepared 10 per cent. solution of potassium iodide and about 100 c.c. of water; the excess of iodine is titrated with 0·1 N thiosulphate solution, starch solution being added as indicator towards the end of the titration. It is essential that there should be at least 100 per cent. excess of iodine during the absorption, so that the difference between the blank titration and that of the test should be less than half the blank. The iodine value is the percentage of iodine absorbed by the fat.

The acid value, or free fatty acids, and saponification value are conveniently estimated on the same weight of sample. About 3 gm. of the fat are weighed into a small flask and 10 c.c. of neutral alcohol are added, the mixture is boiled on the water bath under a reflux condenser for a few minutes, then titrated with standard (0·3 N) alcoholic potassium hydroxide solution, phenolphthalein being used as indicator. The acid value is the number of milligrams of KOH required to neutralise the free acid in 1 gm. of the fat; or the result may be expressed as oleic acid per cent. by multiplying the acid value by 0·502, since 282 parts of oleic acid are equivalent to 56·1 parts of potash. After reading the burette for the acid value, a further quantity of alcoholic potash is added, usually 40 c.c. altogether, and a like quantity is run into another flask for a blank. The two flasks are boiled under reflux condensers on the water bath with occasional shaking for one and a half hours, then each is titrated with standard acid. There must, of course, be an excess of alkali in the flask containing the fat. From the difference between the two titrations is calculated the milligrams of KOH absorbed by 1 gm. of the fat; this is

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

the saponification value and includes the alkali used to neutralise the free fatty acids.

The extraction of the *unsaponifiable matter* from a fat is effected by saponifying with excess of alcoholic potash solution, dissolving the soap in water and extracting the unsaponified fat with ether; the practical difficulty lies in the formation of emulsions, which may separate slowly and incompletely when there is much soap and comparatively little unsaponifiable oil. This difficulty is overcome by regulation of the alcoholic strength of the soap solution as follows: to 4–5 gm. of the fat add 30 c.c. of 0·5 N alcoholic potassium hydroxide solution and boil under a reflux condenser until saponification is complete, then evaporate in the flask to about 20 c.c., cool and transfer to a separator with 30 c.c. of ether, then add 50–60 c.c. of cold water; this causes a rapid separation of the ethereal layer containing the unsaponifiable matter. Separate the ether solution and re-extract the residue with 20, 15 and 10 c.c. quantities of ether. Wash the mixed ethereal extracts three times with water, using 5, 10 and 15 c.c. The washed ether is evaporated, and the unsaponifiable matter weighed and, if necessary, re-treated with alcoholic potash to ensure the complete removal of all saponifiable oil.

An alternative procedure, which is easy but not so rapid, is to saponify with caustic soda—not potash—then add excess of bicarbonate of soda, evaporate off all the alcohol in a basin, grind the dry soap with sand, and extract the unsaponifiable oil with dry ether[1] in a Soxhlet thimble for at least twelve hours.

The most reliable test for vegetable fats in lard is the separation of phytosterol from the unsaponifiable matter as described on p. 282; the finding of any phytosterol would be conclusive evidence of the presence of vegetable fat.

Among the more important qualitative tests which

[1] See note on p. 282.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

should be applied to lard may be mentioned the following :

Halphen's test for cotton-seed oil depends upon the formation of a bright red colour on heating the oil diluted with amyl alcohol with a solution of sulphur in carbon disulphide. To 5 c.c. of the oil are added 5 c.c. of amyl alcohol and 3 c.c. of 1 per cent. solution of sulphur in carbon disulphide ; the test tube is corked and the cork secured by a piece of calico tied over the top. Then the mixture is heated in boiling water for half an hour ; in the presence of cotton-seed oil from 2·5 per cent. and upwards a rose colour is produced, the intensity of which is approximately proportional to the amount of this oil. As the chromogenic constituent varies in different specimens of the oil, it is necessary to use the same oil always in making colour comparisons and to interpret them quantitatively with much caution. The colour produced is less with oil which has been strongly heated, and is no longer produced by oil which has been exposed to a temperature of 250°. Hydrogenation wholly or partly destroys the chromogenic bodies according to the stage to which the process has been carried. The indications of Halphen's test must be interpreted with special care in the case of butter or lard, since the feeding of the cows or pigs on cotton cake may cause a slight indication. Certain uncommon oils (kapok and baobab) are said to give the rose colour with Halphen's reagent, but may be disregarded from the point of view of likely adulterants of butter or lard.

Becchi also proposed a useful test for cotton-seed oil which may be applied in the following modified form : A solution is prepared by dissolving 1 gm. of silver nitrate in about 5 c.c. of water and adding to it 200 c.c. of alcohol, 40 c.c. of ether, and 0·1 c.c. of nitric acid. To 10 c.c. of the oil are added 10 c.c. of amyl alcohol containing 10 per cent. of rape oil and 1 c.c. of the above reagent ; the mixture is divided into two parts, one of which is heated

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

in boiling water for fifteen minutes, then compared with the other half. Cotton-seed oil is indicated by the development of a reddish-brown colour.

Baudouin has provided a good reaction for sesame oil. To 5 c.c. of the oil or melted fat are added an equal volume of concentrated hydrochloric acid and 2 drops of a 1 per cent. alcoholic solution of furfural; the mixture is vigorously shaken for a minute, then allowed to separate. In the presence of sesame oil a characteristic reddish colour is produced in the lower layer. Many oils give a dirty brown tint with this test, so that in any case of doubt a comparison should be made with a known oil and the same reagents. Also it should not be overlooked that certain dyes which might be present in butter give a pink colour with hydrochloric acid alone.

Holdé described a simple and useful test for paraffin in fats such as lard; it is available also for the detection of any mineral oil in vegetable oils. To 10 drops of the oil in a test tube are added 5 c.c. of 0·5 N alcoholic potash solution and the mixture is well boiled for at least three minutes to ensure complete saponification. To the soap solution is added water, 0·5 c.c. at a time until 15 c.c. altogether have been added, the mixture being well shaken and observed after each addition. In the presence of mineral oil a characteristic turbidity is produced, but when a positive result is obtained it is essential to repeat the test to avoid possibility of error due to incomplete saponification; also the observation must be close, as in the presence of very small amounts of paraffin only a faint turbidity appears, which often disappears on the further addition of water.

Hydrogenated fats may be sought for by the methods mentioned in connection with butter (p. 280). Chemical tests are not altogether reliable, and much depends upon the experienced sense of taste and smell of the analyst.

The detection of beef or mutton fat in lard is one of the difficult problems which may arise in the examination of

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

fats. Formerly much stress was laid upon the form of the crystals deposited from ether, but experience shows that the observations must be interpreted with caution, and a positive result ought to be supported by other evidence, such as an abnormal iodine value. Two cubic centimetres of the melted fat are dissolved in 10 c.c. of ether in a cylinder closed with a plug of cotton-wool and the solution set aside in a cool place until a deposit of white crystals appears. The ether is poured off and a few of the crystals are rapidly transferred to a micro slide with a drop of neutral oil and examined, first under a low power and then under a high power, 200–250 diameters. The characteristic appearance of lard crystals is in large tufts, each crystal having chisel-shaped ends, or as oblong plates with oblique ends, whereas beef or mutton fat gives fan-like groups with pointed ends. It has been shown by Hehner and Mitchell that the form of the crystals depends on the proportion of stearic acid and that some genuine lards give crystals resembling those of beef fat. Repeated crystallisation of genuine lard from ether causes the crystals to assume the beef-like form ; after five or six crystallisations quite misleading results will be obtained. The important matter is to note the ends ; lard often forms beef-like tufts, but when examined under the high power the ends of the crystals are always oblique, not pointed. In all cases of suspicion confirmation must be obtained from other data or Bömer's test. Hydrogenated fats often yield tufts of crystals closely resembling those of beef or mutton. Bömer has given a useful confirmatory test for beef fat, depending on the melting point of the distearin, which in lard is 68·5° and in beef is 63·3°, although these values are not obtained on the mixed glycerides. Fifty cubic centimetres of the fat are dissolved in an equal volume of acetone, and the solution is cooled to 15° and allowed to stand for an hour, then the crystals are rapidly filtered off and dried in a desiccator over sulphuric acid ; they are now re-dissolved and crystallised from ether. The

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

melting point of the crystals is taken, then they are saponified, and the melting point of the liberated fatty acids is observed. The melting point of the glycerides should be more than 62° and of the fatty acids not less than 56°, whereas the corresponding figures for beef are much lower. The presence of hydrogenated fats may vitiate this test, but otherwise it is reliable when the amount of beef present is not less than 10 per cent., and is favourably reported on by Prescher (*Zeitsch. Unters. Nahr. Genussm.*, 1915, **29**, 433), who investigated many samples by this and other methods.

The following table shows the usual constants of some of the more likely adulterants of lard :—

	Lard.	Beef fat.	Cotton stearine.	Coconut oil.	Palm-kernel oil.
Saponification value	192–200	194–200	194–199	245–265	245–255
Iodine value . .	51–66	35–44	88–92	8–10	10–15
Refractive index 40°	1·458–1·461	1·445–1·455	1·475	1·440	1·440
Melting point of fatty acids . .	37°–47°	40°–44°	28°–37°	18°–25°	22°–28°
Reichert-Meissl value	Less than 1·0	Less than 1·0	Less than 1·0	6·7–8·4	5–6·5
Polenske value .	Trace	Trace	—	16	10

In the examination of lard or other edible fats the question of rancidity may arise ; this may be due to many factors, including moisture, moulds and exposure to light and air. Theoretical explanations of its causes and chemical methods for its detection are not altogether satisfactory. It has already been mentioned that the free acidity as oleic acid should not exceed 1·0 per cent., but acidity alone is not a true measure of rancidity. Kreis's test is perhaps the best available ; this is modified by Kerr and may be applied by shaking vigorously a mixture of equal volumes of melted fat, strong hydrochloric acid, and 1 per cent. solution of phloroglucinol in ether. A red or pink colour is indicative of rancidity usually sufficiently definite to be recognisable by taste or smell.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Artificial Lard

Artificial lards, or lard substitutes sold as such, or under fancy names, are not very common. They may be made up from mixtures of cotton stearin, coconut oil and lard with tallow. Such mixtures may often be recognised by the colour tests described under "Lard" and by their Reichert-Meissl and Polenske figures. A sample recently examined by the writer was found to consist of a mixture of raw and hydrogenated (or partly hydrogenated) cotton-seed oil.

Suet

Suet may be defined as the fatty tissue situated about the loins or kidneys of oxen or sheep; it consists of an accumulation of microscopic particles of fat, each contained in a membranous bag. There is present about 1 per cent. of cellular tissue with some 4 per cent. of water and 95 per cent. of fat. The fat, when run out by heating, forms tallow. It is difficult or impossible to differentiate chemically between beef and mutton fats, though the superior taste and smell of beef may be recognised. The usual constants are given in the table, but these fats are not often adulterated.

Specific gravity at 15·5°	0·940–0·950
Melting point	47°–54°
Saponification value	193–200
Iodine value	35–44
Refractive index 40°	1·447–1·455
Reichert-Meissl value	0·5–0·9

The microscopic appearance of the crystals obtained from an ether solution of these fats has been mentioned on p. 296.

Suet can be shredded or powdered because of the membranous substance present, whilst tallow cannot be so divided without the addition of starchy matter. This fact has led to the introduction in recent years of prepared

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

suets. The usual method is by forcing the fat through fine holes so that it comes out in thin fragments, and in order to prevent the pieces from caking together again or becoming rancid rapidly by exposure to the air rice flour is mixed with the product so that each fragment is coated with the starch. This addition enhances the keeping property of the flaked or shredded suet, and incidentally removes some of the moisture. The proportion of rice flour usually found necessary is from 11–17 per cent., as is shown by the analyses of well-known brands.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Beef fat . . .	84·86	85·40	78·85	83·75	83·35
Dry rice flour . .	12·70	12·30	19·50	14·20	14·10
Water . . .	2·44	2·30	1·65	2·05	2·55
	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00

The examination of the fat may be made by the methods already described ; water may be estimated by heating the mixture over a small flame with constant stirring as in the case of butter, and the starch by extraction of all the fat with petroleum ether. It is convenient to filter a weighed quantity on a tared filter in the oven until most of the fat has run through, then to extract the filter and residue with petroleum ether in a Soxhlet thimble.

Salad Oil, Olive Oil

The term " salad oil " is no longer synonymous with olive oil, so that, whilst the best qualities of salad oil are usually pure olive oil, a number of other vegetable oils of edible qualities are now legitimately sold as salad oil. Mixtures containing cotton-seed, earthnut or sesame oil are quite common. Attempts have been made also to market mineral oils, " paraffinum liquidum," or mixtures containing unsaponifiable fat ; such oils are quite without

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Oils commonly occurring in Salad Oil.

	Specific gravity at 15·5°.	Unsaponifiable matter, per cent.	Saponification value.	Free fatty acids as oleic, per cent.	Iodine value.	Refractive index 40°.	Special tests.
Olive oil . .	0·915–0·918	0·5–1·0	188–197	0·3–1·0	79– 87	1·4605–1·4635	—
Arachis oil . .	0·916–0·921	0·4–1·0	190–196	0·4–1·0	85–100	1·4628–1·4645	Renard's test (p. 301).
Rape oil . .	0·914–0·916	0·4–1·0	170–176	0·3–2·0	95–105	1·4653–1·4660	Tortelli and Fortini's (p. 302).
Sesame oil . .	0·921–0·925	0·7–1·2	188–193	0·4–2·0	103–110	1·4655–1·4660	Baudouin (p. 295).
Almond oil. .	0·917–0·918	0·4–1·0	189–192	0·4–1·0	98–101	1·4640–1·4645	Bieber's nitric acid test (p. 306).
Peach-kernel oil .	0·918–0·920	0·5–1·0	189–192	0·4–1·0	93–105	1·4640–1·4650	,, ,, (p. 306).
Apricot-kernel oil	0·918–0·921	0·5–1·0	188–192	0·4–1·0	98–110	1·4640–1·4650	,, ,, (p. 306).
Sunflower oil .	0·924–0·926	0·5–1·0	190–194	0·5–2·0	125–140	1·4660–1·4680	—
Poppyseed oil .	0·924–0·926	0·5–1·5	192–196	0·5–2·0	130–140	1·4680–1·4690	—
Cotton-seed oil .	0·922–0·925	0·4–1·0	192–196	0·5–1·5	105–115	1·4640–1·4655	Halphen's test (p. 294).

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

food value and may have physiological properties as has liquid paraffin, so that their sale, unless covered by a declaration of the composition, would certainly be an offence against the Sale of Food and Drugs Acts.

The analytical examination of salad oil resolves itself into the determination of the usual constants and the unsaponifiable matter supplemented by special tests for particular oils. The table on p. 300 shows the constants for those oils which are likely to be met with in this connection.

It will be seen from the table that the constants for several of these oils are so similar that it is not always possible to identify an unknown one of them by this means, or even to be certain of the purity of a given sample. It is essential, therefore, to supplement the examination by special tests. Halphen's reaction will reveal cotton-seed oil, Baudouin's test sesame oil, and Renard's test will give an approximately quantitative indication of arachis oil when present in vegetable oil mixtures; this test is not applicable quantitatively in the presence of animal fats. Tortelli and Fortini (*Chem. Zeit.*, 1910, **24**, 689) apply the same principle for the detection of rape oil. Renard's test (*Compt. Rend.*, 1871, **73**, 1330) is carried out as follows: 10 gm. of the oil are saponified and the fatty acids are extracted, washed and dried, then dissolved in 50 c.c. of warm 90 per cent. alcohol. The alcoholic solution is adjusted to a temperature of 40°, then 5 c.c. of 20 per cent. lead acetate solution are added and the mixture is allowed to stand at, or below, 15° for half an hour. The soap and alcohol are poured on to a pleated filter, allowed to drain, then the filter is tied up with a piece of cotton, placed in a Soxhlet extractor and extracted with ether until the extractions no longer give any appreciable colour with hydrogen sulphide water. The soap is transferred by an ether wash bottle to a separator, where it is decomposed by the addition of dilute hydrochloric acid and shaken

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

until no further separation of lead chloride takes place. The ether solution of the fatty acids is washed free from lead chloride, then dried by the addition of a few lumps of calcium chloride. The dry ether is distilled off, the fatty acids are dried and again dissolved in 50 c.c. of warm 90 per cent. alcohol. The alcoholic solution is cooled until crystals separate, then the flask is closed with a cork fitted with a thermometer dipping into the solution, the temperature at which crystals begin to separate is noted, and compared with the table of Tortelli and Ruggeri (*Chem. Zeit.*, 1898, **22**, 600) given below :—

Arachis oil, per cent.	Temperature of crystallisation.
100	35°–38°
60	31°–33°
50	28°–30°
40	25°–26°
30	22°–24°
20	20·5°–21·5°
10	18°20°–
5	16°–17°

Tortelli and Fortini (*loc. cit.*) proceed as follows for the detection of rape oil : Twenty grams of the oil are saponified with 6 gm. of potassium hydroxide in 50 c.c. of alcohol and the solution neutralised to phenolphthalein by titration with 10 per cent. acetic acid, then slowly poured into 300 c.c. of boiling water containing 20 gm. of lead acetate. The solution is cooled while being rotated, so as to cause the soap to stick to the sides of the beaker, then the water is poured off and the soap washed three times with 200 c.c. of warm water (60°–70°) and dried with filter paper. The dried soap is heated and shaken with 80 c.c. of ether under a reflux condenser for half an hour, then the flask is cooled, corked and kept at 15° exactly for an hour. The solution is now filtered into a separator, the funnel being kept covered as closely as possible to avoid loss by evaporation ; the filter and residue are re-treated with 40 c.c. of ether, cooled again for an hour and filtered into the separator.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

The mixed ether solution of the lead soap is decomposed by 150 c.c. of 10 per cent. hydrochloric acid ; then the ether is washed with two 100 c.c. quantities of water and evaporated at a low temperature (spontaneous evaporation is best) in a dry flask. The liquid acids are dissolved in 40 c.c. of strong alcohol and a slight excess of saturated aqueous solution of sodium carbonate is added, *i.e.*, until sodium carbonate just begins to separate. The alcohol is now distilled off and the residual sodium soap is dried in a vacuum desiccator for forty-eight hours, then heated with 50 c.c. of absolute alcohol and quickly filtered ; the residue is re-treated with absolute alcohol until all the soap is dissolved. The alcoholic soap solution is evaporated and the residue dried over sulphuric acid. A quantity of 0·5 gm. of the dry soap is dissolved in a large test tube by heating with 20 c.c. of absolute alcohol, then the solution is cooled slowly while it is stirred with a thermometer, and the temperature at which it becomes turbid is noted. The turbidity temperatures are as under :—

Oil.	Turbidity temperature.
Olive oil	24°–20°
Rape oil	50°–45°
Olive + 50 per cent. rape oil	40°–35°
,, + 30 ,, ,,	35°–30°
,, + 20 ,, ,,	35°–30°
,, + 10 ,, ,,	34°–30°
Sesame oil	20°–18°
Arachis oil	22°–18°
Cotton-seed oil	16°–14°

The form of the deposit also may afford some information ; it is flocculent and gelatinous in the case of olive oil, whilst in the case of rape oil it consists of minute crystalline needles which float in the liquid.

The following tests should be applied to the oils named, but it must be remembered that other kinds of oil may appear on the market from time to time and find sale as salad oil :—

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Olive Oil

The British Pharmacopœia prescribes that this oil is that expressed from the ripe fruit of *olea europæa*. It should have specific gravity 0·915–0·918, saponification value 188–197, iodine value 79–87, acid value not more than 6·0, and refractive index at 40°, 1·4605–1·4635. It should give negative results with Halphen's and Baudouin's tests and with the following test for arachis oil: 1 c.c. of the oil is saponified under a reflux condenser for twenty minutes with 15 c.c. of N alcoholic potassium hydroxide solution, then set aside for twenty-four hours at a temperature not exceeding 15°, and afterwards heated on a water bath for three minutes; the solution should not deposit crystals on standing for twenty-four hours further. The acid value prescribed in the B.P. is too high for edible qualities of olive oil; in such the acid value should not exceed 2.

Olive oil usually deposits a stearine when cooled below 10°. If arachis oil is suspected or is indicated by the B.P. test, Renard's test should be applied. Lard oil is another possible adulterant; it may be detected by examining microscopically the crystals deposited from an ether solution cooled to 0°. Tea-seed oil is sometimes added to olive oil; its presence may be detected by the nitric acid test. To 10 c.c. of the oil are added 10 c.c. of a mixture of equal parts by weight of nitric and sulphuric acids; the mixture is shaken and heated in boiling water for a quarter of an hour, then allowed to cool. Pure olive oil gives a yellowish mass, whereas oil containing 20 per cent. or more of tea-seed oil gives a cherry-red colour. The physical constants of tea-seed oil are closely similar to those of olive oil, except that the refractive index is a trifle higher—1·4635–1·4645 at 40°—so that its detection is a matter of great difficulty. The nitric acid reaction given above has been found by some to be not always reliable.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Arachis Oil

This oil, which is also known as earthnut oil, groundnut oil, or peanut oil, is expressed from the seeds of *arachis hypogæa*. The British Pharmacopœia describes it as having specific gravity 0·916–0·921, saponification value 190–196, iodine value 83–101, acid value not more than 6, refractive index at 40° 1·4628–1·4645. (The acid value given in the B.P. is too high for an edible oil.) It deposits crystals when treated as described in the test for arachis oil in olive oil. It should give negative results with Halphen's and Baudouin's reactions. Renard's test is available for its quantitative estimation in admixture with other vegetable oils.

Rape Oil

This oil is not included in the British Pharmacopœia. It is expressed from the seeds of various species of *Brassica* and is known in commerce as colza oil. Its constants are given in the table on p. 300, from which it will be seen that the saponification value is lower than that of the other vegetable oils ; as it may be adulterated with mineral oil, it is necessary to determine the unsaponifiable matter. Rape oil is of unusually high viscosity for a vegetable oil ; for this reason it is used as a standard in Redwood's viscometer, and this determination may be of service in the detection of adulterants, as a low value would indicate the presence of some other oil. Tortelli and Fortini's method, by which it may be estimated, has been given on p. 302. The hexabromide test is useful for the detection of fish oil. To 0·5 c.c. of the oil dissolved in 10 c.c. of dry ether are added 10 c.c. of a mixture of 28 volumes of glacial acetic acid, 1 volume of bromine, and 4 volumes of nitrobenzene. The mixture is vigorously shaken. If only rape oil is present, the mixture remains clear, but in the presence of fish oil or a drying oil such as linseed, a precipitate will soon appear. If this test be applied to the oil directly without dilution with ether, drying oils or fish oils give an imme-

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

diate precipitate, rape oil and soya-bean oil give a turbidity, whereas other non-drying vegetable oils give no precipitate or only the slightest turbidity. Animal fats may give a turbidity when tested in this way.

Sesame Oil

The British Pharmacopœia describes this as the oil expressed from the seeds of *Sesamum indicum.* According to this authority it has specific gravity 0·921–0·924, saponification value 189–193, iodine value 103–114, acid value not more than 8, refractive index at 40° 1·4650–1·4675. The B.P. limit for acid value is high for edible qualities of sesame oil, it should not be more than 2 in salad oil. It should respond to Baudouin's reaction (p. 295), but not to Halphen's test nor to the test described for arachis oil in olive oil. It may be noted that the chromogenic substances which produce Baudouin's reaction are destroyed by heating the oil to 200° or more for half an hour. In Germany and Denmark the law requires the presence of at least 10 per cent. of sesame oil in margarine fat.

Almond Oil, Peach-kernel Oil, and Apricot-kernel Oil

These three oils are so closely similar that their distinction rests almost entirely upon colour reactions, which must be interpreted with caution. The British Pharmacopœia describes almond oil as that expressed from the bitter or sweet almond and gives the following specification: pale yellow, nearly inodorous, taste bland and nutty; specific gravity 0·915–0·920, saponification value 188–196, iodine value 93–100, acid value not more than 6, refractive index at 40°, 1·4624–1·4640; it remains clear after exposure for three hours at − 10° and does not congeal until the temperature has been reduced to about − 18°. When 1 c.c. of a freshly-prepared mixture of equal parts by weight of sulphuric acid, fuming nitric acid and water, kept cool while cautiously mixed, is vigorously shaken with 5 c.c. of the oil for one minute a whitish mixture with not more

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

than the slightest tinge of red or brown is reduced; after some hours a whitish solid sometimes tinged with green separates, the lower acid layer remaining colourless (absence of peach oil or apricot oil).[1]

Almond oil may be distinguished from other oils, such as olive, arachis, cotton-seed or sesame, by the following test. Ten cubic centimetres of the oil are mixed with 15 c.c. of 15 per cent. solution of sodium hydroxide and 10 c.c. of alcohol, and allowed to stand at 35°–40° with occasional shaking until clear, then diluted with 100 c.c. of water and the clear solution separated and acidified with hydrochloric acid. The fatty acid so liberated is washed with warm water, clarified by heating on the water bath, then cooled to 15°; it should remain clear and liquid. Also the fatty acid should, on being mixed with an equal volume of alcohol, yield a clear solution at 15°, and not deposit any solid fatty acids, nor become turbid on the further addition of 1 volume of alcohol.

Peach-kernel oil is often sold as a substitute for almond oil, sometimes under the name of *Oleum amygdalæ persicæ* or kernel oil. *Oleum persicæ* is not true almond oil; *Amygdalus persicæ* is the peach and not an almond. It is not officinal; its chemical and physical characters have been given in the table on p. 300. Treated with nitric and sulphuric acids as described under almond oil, it gives a pink colour after standing for half an hour. Shaken with an equal volume of concentrated nitric acid, peach-kernel oil gives a yellowish-brown colour, whereas apricot-kernel oil gives a darker orange colour.

Apricot-kernel oil is hardly distinguishable from the last-named oil. It is obtained from *Prunus amygdalus armenica*, and shows only a faint pink with the B.P. nitric acid test and an orange yellow when shaken with nitric acid of specific gravity 1·42, as described above. The iodine value of apricot-kernel oil is rather higher than that of peach-kernel or almond oil.

[1] Bieber's test.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Sunflower Oil

This oil comes from several parts of the world, as the plant, *Helianthus annuus*, from the seeds of which it is obtained, grows in almost any temperate or sub-tropical climate. There are no special tests available for its identification other than the constants given on p. 300. The usual tests for adulterants may be applied ; but such are not very likely to be found.

Poppyseed Oil

This is obtained from the seeds of the opium poppy, *Papaver somniferum*. There are no special tests for this oil, but reference to the table on p. 300 shows that it has a higher iodine value and refractive index than the other oils of this class. It may occur as an adulterant of olive oil. Utz has pointed out that it sometimes contains small amounts of sesame oil, not added as an adulterant, but due to careless methods of manufacture ; such an oil gives a slight reaction with Baudouin's test.

Cotton-seed Oil

The source of this well-known oil is the seed of various species of *Gossypium*. The crude oil has a dark colour and characteristic smell, but that met with as salad oil or similar preparation is usually more or less refined, though its taste and smell are always recognisable. Apart from the usual constants, which are not widely different from those of other oils of its class, it is easily identified by Halphen's reaction, p. 294. The only other oils which behave similarly are kapok and baobab, and these are not very common ; they do not give Becchi's reaction, p. 294. As with sesame oil, the chromogenic substances are wholly or partly destroyed by exposure to a high temperature or by hydrogenation. If a few drops of 70 per cent. sulphuric acid are added to 1 c.c. of the oil diluted with 10 c.c. of carbon disulphide, a reddish-brown colour is produced.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

When shaken with an equal volume of nitric acid and allowed to stand for some hours, a coffee-brown colour appears.

The titer of cotton-seed fatty acids is unusually high, generally upwards of 32°.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

APPENDIX

In the Public Health (Preservatives, etc., in Food) Regulations, 1925,[1] made by the Minister of Health, which come into force on January 1st, 1927, it is laid down that (Part II.) :—

(1) No person shall manufacture for sale or sell any article of food which contains any added preservative or any of the colouring matters specified in Part II. of the First Schedule to these Regulations :

Provided that—

(i.) any article of food specified in Part I. of the said Schedule may contain preservative of the nature and in the proportion therein specified ;

(ii.) where an article of food specified in Part I. of the said Schedule is used in the preparation of any other article of food, the latter article may contain any preservative necessarily introduced by the use of the former article, but the total proportion of any one preservative contained in any article of food specified in that Part of the Schedule shall not exceed the proportion therein specified.

No person shall sell cream which contains any thickening substance.

"Preservative" means any substance which is capable of inhibiting, retarding or arresting the process

[1] The Regulations come into operation on the first day of January, 1928, so far as they relate to butter and cream and to the revocation of such of the provisions of the Public Health (Milk and Cream) Regulations, 1912, and the Public Health (Milk and Cream) Regulations, 1912, Amendment Order, 1917, as relate to cream.

So far as the Regulations prohibit the sale of an article of food containing any preservative which is necessarily introduced by the use in its preparation of preserved bacon, ham, margarine or butter, they shall come into operation on the first day of July 1927, in the case of bacon, ham and margarine, and the first day of July 1928, in the case of butter.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

of fermentation, acidification, or other decomposition of food or of masking any of the evidences of putrefaction; but does not include common salt (sodium chloride), saltpetre (sodium or potassium nitrate), sugars, acetic acid or vinegar, alcohol or potable spirits, herbs, hop extract, spices and essential oils used for flavouring purposes or any substance added to food by the process of curing known as smoking;

"Thickening substance" means sucrate of lime gelatine, starch paste or any other substance, which when added to cream is capable of increasing its viscosity, but does not include cane or beet sugar;

"Sulphur dioxide" includes sulphites, and "benzoic acid" includes benzoates.

Percentages shall be calculated by weight.

Sulphites shall be calculated as sulphur dioxide (SO_2) and benzoates as benzoic acid (C_6H_5COOH).

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Part I.

Articles of Food which may contain Preservative, and Nature and Proportion of Preservative in each Case.

The articles of food specified in the first column of the following table may contain the preservative specified in the second column in proportions not exceeding the number of parts (estimated by weight) per million specified in the third column :—

Food.	Preservative.	Parts per Million.
1. Sausages and sausage meat containing raw meat, cereals and condiments.	Sulphur dioxide .	450
2. Fruit and fruit pulp, not dried :		
(*a*) Strawberries and raspberries	Do.	2,000
(*b*) Other fruit . . .	Do.	1,500

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Food.	Preservative.	Parts per Million.
3. Dried fruit:		
(a) Apricots, peaches, nectarines apples and pears.	Sulphur dioxide .	2,000
(b) Raisins and sultanas . .	Do.	750
4. Unfermented grape juice and non-alcoholic wine made from such grape juice if labelled in accordance with the rules contained in the Second Schedule to these Regulations.	Benzoic acid. .	2,000
5. Other non-alcoholic wines, cordials and fruit juices, sweetened or unsweetened.	Either sulphur dioxide .	350
	or benzoic acid .	600
6. Jam (including fruit jelly prepared in the way in which jam is prepared, but not including marmalade made from citrous fruits).	Sulphur dioxide .	40
7. Candied peel	Do.	100
8. Sugar (including solid glucose) .	Do.	70
9. Corn syrup (liquid glucose) . .	Do.	450
10. Gelatine	Do.	1,000
11. Beer	Do.	70
12. Cider	Do.	200
13. Alcoholic wines	Do.	450
14. Sweetened mineral waters . .	Either sulphur dioxide .	70
	or benzoic acid .	120
15. Brewed ginger beer . . .	Benzoic acid. .	120
16. Coffee extract	Do.	450
17. Pickles and sauces made from fruit or vegetables.	Do.	250

Part II.

Colouring Matters which may not be Added to Articles of Food.

1. *Metallic Colouring Matters.*

Compounds of any of the following metals: antimony, arsenic, cadmium, chromium, copper, mercury, lead, zinc.

2. *Vegetable Colouring Matter.*

Gamboge.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

3. *Coal Tar Colours.*

Number in colour index of Society of Dyers and Colourists, 1924.	Name.	Synonyms.
7	Picric acid . .	Carbazotic acid.
8	Victoria yellow .	Saffron substitute, Dinitro-cresol.
9	Manchester yellow	Naphthol yellow, Martius yellow.
12	Aurantia . .	Imperial yellow.
724	Aurine . .	Rosolic acid, Yellow coralline.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

Labelling of Articles of Food containing Preservative and of Preservatives.

1. The articles of food containing preservative to which the rules as to labelling set out in this Schedule apply are :—Sausages, sausage meat, coffee extract, pickles and sauces, and (where the proportion of benzoic acid exceeds 600 parts per million) grape juice and wine.

2. Any of the said articles of food which contain preservative shall bear a label on which is printed the following declaration, or such other declaration substantially to the like effect as may be allowed by the Minister :—

(*a*)	contain(s) preservative

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

The declaration shall be completed by inserting at (*a*) the word ' this ' or ' these ' followed by the name of the food as used in paragraph 1 of this Schedule.

3. (1) The declaration on the label of an article sold as a preservative shall be in the following form :—

This preservative contains (*a*) per cent. of sulphur dioxide.

(2) Where the preservative contains benzoic acid the words " benzoic acid " shall be substituted for the words " sulphur dioxide."

(3) The declaration shall be completed by inserting at (*a*) in words and figures, excluding fractions, the true percentage of the sulphur dioxide or benzoic acid present in the article.

No instructions are given as to the methods for the separation or identification of the five colours on the prohibited list. The well-known procedure of Sestegni and Carpentieri (*Zeitsch. anal. Chem.*, 1889, **28**, 639) is perhaps the best general method. About 100 c.c. of liquid or watery mixture of the foodstuff are acidified with 1 c.c. of hydrochloric acid and boiled for five minutes with a strip of thin woollen fabric (previously de-fatted). The coloured wool is rinsed in cold water, then the colour is stripped from the fibre by boiling it in 2 per cent. ammonia for a few minutes. The wool is removed and replaced by a new piece ; the solution is now acidified and again boiled to transfer the dye to the wool fabric. In the case of fruit juices or jams it is advisable to purify the colour again by a further transference to another piece of wool. The dyed wool is subjected to the necessary tests.

Picric acid, Victoria yellow and Manchester yellow (Martius yellow) may be quickly detected by placing a

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

fragment of the wool on a hot iron and covering it with a piece of white paper ; these colours, being volatile, stain the paper. This test, though useful, is not definitely characteristic of these three colours, as, for example, a sulphuric acid group may have been introduced into the Martius yellow, so forming another yellow dye which, though similar, is not identical with that on the prohibited list and is not so toxic.

The following are the characteristic reactions of the five colours named :—

Picric acid (2:4:6 trinitrophenol) is a yellow crystalline powder having melting point 122·5°, soluble in water or alcohol, giving a very bitter taste. When wool dyed with this colour is boiled in dilute potassium cyanide solution it turns a deep orange colour. The colour is completely discharged by boiling in 5 per cent. aqueous solution of sodium formaldehyde sulphoxalate (Rongalite) and is restored by exposure to air or more rapidly by warming in sodium persulphate solution. The spectrum shows partial absorption in the blue and violet.

Victoria yellow, the sodium salt of dinitrocresol, is a reddish-yellow powder which sublimes on heating and has no definite melting point. In concentrated solution hydrochloric acid gives a white precipitate. It is decolorised by boiling with hydrosulphite solution, but the colour is not restored by persulphate. The colour is turned violet on being transferred to ammonia solution, then acidified with hydrochloric acid. Confirm by the sublimation test given above.

Manchester Yellow, Martius Yellow or Naphthol Yellow.—This is the sodium salt of 2·4 dinitronaphthol ; its colour is similar to that of picric acid, but the solution has not a bitter taste. It gives the same reaction as picric acid with potassium cyanide, and with Rongalite and persulphate. When warmed with ammonium sulphite solution the colour changes to orange.

Aurantia, Imperial yellow, is the sodium salt of hexa-

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

nitro-diphenylamine. Hydrochloric acid added to its concentrated solution gives a yellow precipitate of hexanitrodiphenylamine, melting point 238°, which may be identified by the ordinary tests. The colour on wool is quickly discharged by Rongalite, but returns on exposure to the air. If the solution is sufficiently concentrated it is precipitated on the addition of chromium chloride solution.

Aurine, Yellow Coralline, Rosolic Acid.—This colour usually occurs as the sodium salt of trioxytriphenylcarbinol. It forms an orange-red solution changing to yellow on dilution. It acts as an indicator giving a yellow colour with acids, and a carmine colour with alkalies or ammonia. The spectrum shows absorption at 534 and 480. The colour is discharged either by hydrosulphite or Rongalite and restored by treatment with persulphate. If sufficient of the dye is available Alvarez's test may be applied. To an alcoholic solution is added 0·1 gm. of sodium peroxide, then, after five minutes, 10 c.c. of water; an intense purple colour is developed which is not destroyed on the further addition of water.

The foregoing tests usually suffice to place the dye in its class, but do not definitely establish that it is one of those prohibited. If the colour answers to the tests given above, its absorption spectrum should be minutely compared with that of a solution of the known colour.

Gamboge is an orange-coloured gum resin obtained from *Garcinia morella* or other species of *Garcinia*, a tree indigenous to China. It is soluble in alcohol but not in water; the taste is acrid and disagreeable. It may be detected by extracting the colour from the foodstuff by alcohol and precipitating the resin by the addition of water. On taking up the resin in alcohol a yellow coloured solution is obtained which gives a deep red on the addition of an alkali, becoming yellow again on acidifying with hydrochloric acid. The poisonous properties of this resin are well known.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

INDEX

Acetone test for cocoa-butter, 144
Acid phosphate, arsenic and lead in, 66
  composition of, 80
  sulphate in, 66
Acid value, 292
Acidity in flour, 61
  in milk, 238
  in spirits, 190
  of fruit, 99
Acids in fruit, separation of, 101
Acorn starch, 56
Adams' method for fat in milk, 236
Adulteration of milk, 241
Agar-agar in jam, 41
Albumin in meat, 220
  in milk, 241
Albumoses in meat, 221
Alcohol in beer, 193
  in wine, 175
Aldehydes in spirits, 191
Ale, 192
Allen-Marquardt process for higher alcohols, 188
Allspice, 161
Allyl-iso-thiocyanate in mustard, 147, 149
Almen's method for protein estimation, 239
Almond oil, 306
  in salad oil, 300
Almond shells in pepper, 153
Altered milk, 237
Alum in baking powder, 79
  in bread, 75
  in flour, 63
Alumina cream, 11
Alvarez test for colours, 316
Annatto in milk, 246
Antimony mirrors, distinction from As, 71
Apple jam, 39
  juice, 97
  juice in cider, 197
  pulp in jam, 38
Apricot jam, 39
  juice, 97
  kernel oil, 300, 306
Arabinose, 3
Arachis oil, 300, 305
Arrowroot, 52, 54
Arsenic test, destruction of organic matter, 67
  estimation of, 69
  in baking powder, 85
  in beer, 194
  in calcium phosphate, 66
  in cocoa, 135
  in fish, 215
  in vinegar, 203
Artificial colour in milk, 245
  honey, 35
  lard, 298
  vinegar, 199, 200
Arum starch, 54
Aurantia, 315
Aurine, 316
Available carbon dioxide, 81, 82
Avé Lallemant process, 274, 278

Bacteriological standards (milk), 231
  tests (milk), 247
B. Coli in milk, 231, 248
Baking powder, 79, 81
  alum in, 79
  arsenic in, 85
  available carbon dioxide, 81, 82
  lead in, 85
  phosphatic constituents, 85
  tartaric acid in, 83
Banana starch, 56
Barfoed's reagent, 3
Barley meal in oatmeal, 72, 73
  starch, 50
Baudouin's test for sesame oil, 295
Bean starch, 54
Becchi's test for cotton-seed oil, 294
Beef fat, 297, 298
  in cocoa butter, 142
  in lard, 295, 296
Beer, 192
  original gravity of, 193
Beet sugar, differentiation of, 29

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Benzoic acid in butter, 296, 270
in fruit juice, 114
in milk, 243
Benzoyl peroxide in flour, 64
Bieber's test, 306, 307
Bilberries, 96
Bile-salt broth, 248
Björklund's test, 142
Blackberries, 96
Blackberry jam, 39
Blackcurrant cordial, 182
wine, 182
Blancmanges, 77
Bleaching of flour, 64
Blichfeldt-Gilmour process, 278, 279
Bock, 192
Bömer's test, 296
Bondon cheese, 286
Boric acid in butter, 269
in cider, 198
in dried fruit, 103
in eggs, 90
in fruit juice, 114
in meat paste, 209
in milk, 242
Brandy, 183
acidity of, 190
aldehydes in, 191
esters in, 190
furfural in, 190
higher alcohols in, 188
"impurities" in, 183, 185
Brazilian arrowroot, 52
Bread, 73
wholemeal, 74
Brie cheese, 286
British wines and cordials, 181
Brown and white mustard, 146
Buckwheat starch, 56
Burgundy, 172
Butter, 267
benzoic acid in, 269, 270
boric acid in, 269
curd in, 268
preservatives in, 269
Siberian, 267, 276
water in, 268
Butter-fat, characteristics of, 271

Caerphilly cheese, 286
Caffeine in coffee, 130
in tea, 124
Calcium sulphate in self-raising flour, 65
Camembert cheese, 286
Cane sugar, 6, 8
differentiation from beet, 29
Cane sugar—*continued.*
in honey, 33
Canned fruits, 96
tin in, 104
vegetables, toxicity of, 107
Capsicum, 156
Caramel in vinegar, 202
Caraway, 168
Carbazotic acid, 313
Carbohydrates, classification of, 1
in fruit and vegetables, 92
properties of, 2
Carbon dioxide in baking powder, 82
Casein, edible and industrial, 265
Cayenne in mustard, 148
pepper, 154, 156
Cereals, 47
Certified milk, 231
Ceylon tea, 119, 120
Champagne, 173
Cheese, 284
composition of, 286
cream, 287
fat in, 287
Kraft, 285
Roquefort, 285
Cherries, 97
Cherry brandy, 182
jam, 38
wine, 182
Chestnut starch, 56
Chicory, tests for, 129
Chillies, 157
China tea, 119, 120
Chocolate, 132
Cholesterol, 282
Cider, 196
vinegar, 205
Cineol, 163
Citric acid, estimation of, 113
in condensed milk, 252, 257
in fruit juice, 113
Claret, 173
Clerget process, 13
Cloves, 168
Cocoa, 132
arsenic in, 135
shell in, 137
Cocoa-butter, 142
acetone test, 144
critical temperature test, 143
Coconut oil, 297
in butter or margarine, 277, 280
Coconut shells, 153
Coffee, 126
adulterants of, 129
caffeine in, 130
chicory in, 128

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Coffee—*continued.*
oil, 127
essences, 131
Colostrum, 227, 241
Colouring matters probihited, 312, 313
Condensed milk, 250
acidity of, 257
analysis of, 254
citric acid in, 257
equivalent pints of milk, 258
regulations, 250
sugar in, 255
Copper in preserved fruits and vegetables, 106
in vinegar, 203
Copper oxide equivalents of sugars, 18
Coralline, 313, 316
Corn syrup, 29
Cotton-seed oil, 300, 308
fatty acids, 309
test for, 294
Cotton-seed stearine, 297
Cranberries, 96
Cream, 248
regulations, 231, 249
watering of, 249
Creatine and creatinine, 217, 218
Cupric reducing power, 25
Curcuma starch, 52
Currants, 96
Curry powder, 171
Custard powder, 78
Cysticercus in meat, 211

Darnel starch, 56
Date stones, 153
Denigès' method, 176
Dextrin, 54
estimation of, in honey, 37
Fiehe's test for, 35
Dextrose, 4
Diastase, estimation of starch by, 62
Dinitrocresol, 315
Dirt in milk, 246
Dried eggs, 89
Dried milk, 262
solubility of, 263
Ducks' eggs, 87
Dutch cheese, 287
Dyestuffs permitted in U.S.A., 46
toxicity of, 46

Earthnut oil, 299, 300
Eggs, 87
dried, 89
Eggs—*continued.*
liquid, boric acid in, 90
preserved, water in, 88
Egg substitutes, 86
Elderberries, 96
Elderberry wine, 182
Equivalent pints of milk in condensed milk, 258
Ergot, 73
Erythrodextrin, 43
Esters in spirits, 190
Extract in wines, 177

Facing of rice, 76
Fehling's solution, 3
process (gravimetric), 16
(volumetric), 25
Ferrocyanide in vinegar, 203
Fibre, estimation of, in cereals, 60
estimation of, in cocoa, 137
Fiehe's test, 35
Fish, arsenic in, 215
Fish pastes, 215
Flour, acidity of, 61
gluten in, 58
"improvers" in, 63, 64
strength of, 58
Flukes in meat, 211
Fluorides in wine, 180
Food poisoning, 215
Formaldehyde in meat, 208
in milk, 242
Formic acid, estimation of, 102
Free fatty acid, determination of, 292
Fruits, composition of, 96, 97
juices, 115
preserved, 103
syrups, 110
Furfural in spirits, 190

Galactose, 5
Gallisin, 32
Gamboge, 312, 316
Gelatin, 222
heavy metals in, 224
in meat extract, 220
in milk, 245
Gèrber process, 234
Gervais cheese, 286
Gin, 187
Ginger, 162
brandy, 182
cayenne in, 166
exhausted, 164
standards for, 164

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Ginger—*continued.*
wine, 182
Gingerol, 163
Gliadin, 58
Gloucester cheese, 287
Glucose, 5
in honey, 35
in marmalade, 43
syrup, 30
Gluten, estimation of, 61
in flour, 58
Glutenin, 58
Glycerol in wine, 178
Glycogen, 2
in meat, 213
Golden syrup, 29
Gooseberries, 96
juice of, 97
Gooseberry jam, 39
Gorgonzola cheese, 286
Gottlieb process, 235, 254
Grade "A" milk, 231, 248
Grapes, 96
Grape sugar, 4
Griess-Ilosvay reagent, 64
Gruyère cheese, 286
Gutzeit test, 71

Halphen's test, 294
Hehner's method (formalin), 242
(vinegar), 201
Hexabromide test, 305
Higher alcohols in spirits, 189
Hinks' test for coconut oil, 281
Hock, 173
Holde's test for paraffin in fats, 295
Honey, 33
artificial, 35
Horseflesh in sausages, 212
Hydrogen ion concentration, 99
Hydrogen peroxide in milk, 244
Hydrogenised fat in butter or margarine, 280
in lard, 295

Imperial yellow, 315
Improvers in flour, 63, 64
"**Impurities**" in brandy, 183, 185
Indian tea, 119, 120
Infant foods, 264
Invert sugar, Fiehe's test, 35
in syrups, 31
Iodine value, 291
Isinglass, 224
Iso-oleic acid in hardened fat, 281

Jam, 38
pectin in, 39
preservatives in, 43
saccharin in, 44
Japan tea, 119
Juniper berries, 96

Kirschner process, 272
Kjeldahl-Gunning process, 59
Kœnigin, 171
Kraft cheese, 285, 286
Kreis test, 297
Kržižan process for faced rice, 76

Lactic cheese, 286
Lactose, 6
in condensed milk, 255
in milk, 240
iodometric estimation of, 28, 256
Lævulose, 5
Lard, 290
beef fat in, 295
colour test, 294
constants of, 297
crystals, 296
mutton fat in, 295
paraffin in, 295
Lead in baking powder, 85
in vinegar, 203
Leaf lard, 290
Lecithin, 87
Lentil starch, 54
Lemonade, 110
Lemon cheese, 116
juice, 116, 182
tartaric acid in, 113
Lemons, ripening of, 11[illegible]
Levigation process, 138
Lime juice, 112, 182
Liquid eggs, 90
Loganberries, 97
Long pepper, 153
Löwenthal process, 122

Macara's levigation process, 138
Mace, 169
Maceration process, 237
Maize starch, 50
in self-raising flour, 73
Malic acid in vinegar, 205
Malt vinegar, 199
Maltose, 7
Manchester yellow, 315
Manihot starch, 52
Mannose, 6

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Maranta starch, 54
Margarine, 267
  butter-fat in, 277
  hydrogenised fats in, 280
Marmalade, 38
Marsh-Berzelius test, 69
Martius yellow, 315
Mayrhofer's method, 212
Meat, 207
  boric acid in, 209
  formaldehyde in, 208
  nitrates in, 210
  parasites in, 211
  putrefaction of, 207
  sulphites in, 209
Meat extracts, 216
    yeast extract in, 217
Melitose, 7
Mercury in vinegar, 203
Methyl alcohol in wines, 175
Microscopy of lard, 296
  of starches, 48
Milk, 226
  adulteration of, 241
  altered or sour, 237
  annatto in, 246
  bacteriological standards, 231
    tests, 247
  benzoic acid in, 243
  boric acid in, 242
  composition of ash, 233
  condensed, 250
  dirt in, 246
  dried, 262, 263
  estimation of fat, 234
    of total solids, 232, 236
  formaldehyde in, 242
  of other mammals, 227
  pasteurised, 246
  proteins in, 239
  regulations, 231
  variations, 227
Milk-blended butter, water in, 267
Milk chocolate, 141
  sugar, 6
  sugar in condensed milk, 253, 255
Millet starch, 56
Mineral acid in vinegar, 202
Moisture in baking powder, 82
  in sugars, 12
Molasses, 29, 30
Molisch's test, 2, 219
Monier-Williams' method for boric acid, 90
Mustard, 145
  oil, estimation, 149
Muta-rotation, 5
Mutton fat in lard, 295

β-naphthol in milk, 244
Naphthol yellow, 315
Neuchâtel cheese, 286
Nickel in fats, 280
Nitrates in meat, 210
Nitrites in flour, 64
  in milk, 243
Nitrogen estimation, Kjeldahl's method, 59
Normal weight of sugars, 9
Nutmegs, 169
Nutrose, 266

Oat starch, 50
Oil, almond, 300, 306
  apricot-kernel, 300, 306
  arachis, 300, 305
  coconut, 297
  cotton-seed, 300, 308
  mustard, 147
  olive, 299, 304
  palm-kernel, 297
  peach-kernel, 300, 306
  poppy-seed, 300, 308
  rape, 300, 303, 305
  salad, 299, 300
  sesame, 299, 300, 306
  simabolee, 171
  sunflower, 300, 308
Oleum persicæ, 307
Olive stones in pepper, 153
Orange juice, 115
  wine, 182
Original gravity of beer, 193
  solids in vinegar, 200
Osazone, preparation of, 3

Palm-kernel oil, 297
    in butter or margarine, 277, 280
Paprika, 154, 158
Paraffin in lard, 295
Parmesan cheese, 287
Pasteurised milk, 231, 246
Pea starch, 54
Peaches, 97
Peach-kernel oil, 300, 306
Pears, 97
Pectin in fruits and vegetables, 93
  in jam, 39
Pentosans, estimation of, 95
Pepper, 151
  adulterants of, 153
Pepperette, 153
Peppermint wine, 182
Persulphate in flour, 64
P_H value, determination of, 99

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Phellandrene, 163
"**Phosfacreme**," 80
Phosphatic baking powders, 84
Phosphoproteins in eggs, 86, 89
Phytosterol acetate test, 282
Picric acid, 315
Pimenta, 161
Pimento, 157
Pineapples, 97
Piperidine, 152
Piperine, 152
  estimation of, 155
Plasmon, 266
Plums, 97
Poisonous colouring matters, 46, 312
Polarimeter, 9
Polenske value, 272
Pommel cheese, 286
Poppy-seed oil, 300, 308
Port, 173, 182
Potatoes, 108
  solanine in, 108
Potato starch, 52
Potted meats, 212
  glycogen in, 213
  starch in, 213
Power-Chesnut method, 125
Preservatives regulations, 310
Preserved eggs, 88
  fruits, 103
Products of ripening in cheese, 288
Prohibited colouring matters, 312
Public Health (Condensed Milk) Regulations, 250
  (Dried Milk) Regulations, 262
  (Milk and Cream) Regulations, 231, 249
  (Preservatives) Regulations, 249, 250
Pumpkin jam, 39

Quince jam, 39

Raffinose, 7
  estimation of, 15
Raisin wine, 182
Rancidity of fats, 297
Rape oil, 300, 305
  test for, 301, 302
Raspberries, 96
Raspberry jam, 39
  vinegar, 182
  wine, 182
Recknagel's phenomenon, 232
Redcurrant wine, 182
Refractive index of sugar solutions, 11
Regulations, colouring matter, 312, 313
  condensed milk, 250
  dried milk, 262
  milk and cream, 231, 249
  preservatives, 310
  sale of milk, 230
Reichert-Meissl value, 272
Reichert-Meissl-Polenske-Kirschner ratios, 276
Renard's test, 301
Rice, 76
  starch, 50
Riche and Bardy's method, 175
Richmond's slide rule, 233
Ritthausen's method, 239
Roquefort cheese, 285, 286
Rosolic acid, 313, 316
Rum, 186
Rye starch, 50

Saccharin in jam, 45
  in wine, 180
Saccharose, 6
Sago, 52
Salad oil, 299
Salicylic acid in jam, 43
  in milk, 244
Sanatogen, 266
Saponification value, 292
Sapotoxins in bread, 75
Sausages, 212
  starch in, 212
Self-raising flour, 65
Sesame oil, 300, 306
  test, 295
Shell in cocoa, 137
Sherry, 173, 182
Shredded suet, 299
Siberian butter, 267
Simabolee oil, 171
Sinigrin and sinalbin, 145
Sodium bicarbonate in condensed milk, 258
  carbonate in milk, 244
Solanine in potatoes, 108
Solubility of dried milk, 263
Specific rotation of starches, 62
  of sugars, 10
  rotatory power, 9
Spent ginger, 164
Spices, volatile matter in, 167
Spirits, 183
  "impurities" in, 188, 191
Spirit vinegar, 206
Stahlschmidt's method, 124
Stalks in tea, 125

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Starch, estimation of in cereals, 62
in cocoa, 139
in milk, 245
in mustard, 148
Starches, microscopy of, 47, 48
Stilton cheese, 286
Stout, 192
Strawberries, 97
Strawberry jam, 39
purée, 110
Sucrose, 6
inversion of, 13
Suet, 299
Sugar in canned fruits, 97
solutions, density of, 11
refractive index of, 11
Sugars, cane and beet, differentiation, 29
iodometric titration of, 28
moisture in, 12
titration of, 25
Sulphates in flour, 63
Sulphites in meat (starch-iodate test), 209
in wine, 179
Sulphur dioxide in fruits, 103
Sulphuric acid in vinegar, 202
Sunflower oil, 300, 308
Swedish Commission method for arsenic, 67
Syrup, 28
in tinned fruits, 97
moisture in, 30

Tænia in meat, 211
Tapioca, 54
Tartaric acid in baking powder, 83
in lemon juice, 113
Tea, 118
caffeine in, 124
stalks in, 125
tannin in, 121
Tea-seed oil in olive oil, 304
Theobromine, 136
Tin in condensed milk, 258
Tinned fruits, 96
copper in, 106
tin in, 104
toxicity of, 107
Titer of cotton-seed oil, 309
Tomato *purée*, 109
Tomatoes, 109, 110
Tortelli and Fortini's test, 302
Tous-les-mois starch, 52
Toxicity of canned fruits, 107
of meat pastes, 215
Treacle, 28
Trichina in meat, 211
Turmeric in mustard, 148

Unsaponifiable matter, determination of, 293
phytosterol in, 282

Valenta test, 283
Vautier's method for caffeine, 130
Ventzke scale, 9
Victoria yellow, 315
Vieth's ratio, 241
Vinegar, 198
caramel in, 202
cider, 204
essence, 206
ferrocyanides in, 203
lead in, 203
malic acid in, 199
malt, 199
mercury in, 203
spirit, 206
wine, 204
wood, 199
Viscogen, 250
Volatile oil in spices, 166

Walnut shells, 153
Wensleydale cheese, 286
Werner-Schmidt process, 235
Wheat flour, 58
starch, 50
Wheat and rye, estimation of mixtures of, 49
Whisky, 185
estimation of "impurities" in, 188
Wholemeal bread, 74
Wijs' iodine solution, 291
Wine, 172
British, 181
extract in, 177
fluorides in, 180
methyl-alcohol in, 175
saccharin in, 180
sulphites in, 179
Wine vinegar, 204, 206
Wood vinegar, 199

Yeast extract, 217

Zinc in preserved vegetables, 107
Zingerone, 163
Zingiberene, 163

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY THE WHITEFRIARS PRESS, LTD., LONDON AND TONBRIDGE.

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY
UT PROSIM
SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY
UT PROSIM
SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

SCANNED AT VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY